

Biomechanical Analysis of Monolithic Ceramics in Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis Rehabilitation

Maria João Azevedo de Oliveira Calheiros-Lobo

Tese conducente ao Grau de Doutor em Ciências Biomédicas

Gandra, janeiro de 2024

Maria João Azevedo de Oliveira Calheiros-Lobo

Tese conducente ao Grau de Doutor em Ciências Biomédicas

Biomechanical Analysis of Monolithic Ceramics in Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis Rehabilitation

Trabalho realizado sob a Orientação e Coorientação

Professora Doutora Teresa Maria da Costa Pinho Professor Doutor Lucas Filipe Martins da Silva

DECLARAÇÃO DE INTEGRIDADE

Eu, acima identificado, declaro ter atuado com absoluta integridade na elaboração deste trabalho, confirmo que em todo o trabalho conducente à sua elaboração não recorri a qualquer forma de falsificação de resultados ou à prática de plágio (ato pelo qual um indivíduo, mesmo por omissão, assume a autoria do trabalho intelectual pertencente a outrem, na sua totalidade ou em partes dele). Mais declaro que todas as frases que retirei de trabalhos anteriores pertencentes a outros autores foram referenciadas ou redigidas com novas palavras, tendo neste caso colocado a citação da fonte bibliográfica.

DECLARATION OF INTEGRITY

I, identified above, declare to have acted with absolute integrity in the elaboration of this work, and confirm that in all the work leading to its elaboration, I did not resort to any form of falsification of results or the practice of plagiarism (act by which an individual, even by omission, assumes the authorship of the intellectual work belonging to others, in its entirety or parts of it). I further declare that all the sentences I have taken from previous works belonging to other authors have been referenced or written with new words, having placed the citation from the bibliographic source.

DEDICATION

To Mafalda, Joana, and Francisca, the soul of my existence.

To João Mário, the father and hero, responsible for my mental restlessness and constant search for knowledge through his example, talks, incredible library, and mainly his fellowship (in memoriam).

To Hilda, an example of a woman, mother, and doctor, always smiling, who inspired me and made me want to help others.

To João and Nuno, brothers and companions for a lifetime.

To Zé, acquired sister for whom I have no defects.

To Américo, companion and friend.

To Sandra, my right hand, always there for professional and personal issues.

To ALL of my growing family.

ABSTRACT

Treatment planning for replacing a missing maxillary lateral incisor must consider and evaluate esthetic expectations, potential ongoing growth of the patient, and wellcoordinated interdisciplinary management. Ideally, a single-retainer resin-bonded bridge would be a valuable treatment modality, with highly predictable and esthetic results in cases of complementary rehabilitation after orthodontic treatment in cases of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA) treated with space opening, especially in growing juvenile patients.

Among esthetic materials, yttria-partially stabilized zirconia has better mechanical properties and superior resistance to fracture than other dental ceramics; however, despite investigations, the bonding mechanism between zirconia and veneering ceramics remains poorly understood, with chipping and debonding. To overcome this, strategies have been proposed for adhering computer-aided design/computer-aided manufacturing (CAD/CAM) ceramic parts to a CAD/CAM-zirconia framework without manual steps or a full-contour zirconia resin-bonded bridge. However, effective and durable adhesion to dental structures remains controversial. There are tougher and more user-friendly materials, including zirconia-infiltrated lithium disilicate and polymer-infiltrated ceramic networks, with easier clinical protocols.

Adhesive restorations such as resin-bonded bridges (RBBs) rely on bonding systems and resin cement to form a micromechanical bond with the tooth, although chemical interactions may occur between functional monomers and some tooth components with potential benefits. The enamel varies in thickness, has a high modulus of elasticity, high compressive strength, and low tensile strength, and protects dentin against masticatory forces. If treated with phosphoric acid, it can be infiltrated with a resin material to produce a micromechanical bond. Bond strength tests to assess the adhesive strength of RBBs to the tooth are important because thermal, mechanical, and passive hydrolysis can occur in the mouth, weakening rehabilitation materials. As the base adherend to mechanical tests, natural teeth, in addition to ethical constraints, may induce results bias due to heterogeneity inherent to biological diversity.

Modifications to adhesive protocols and alternative designs for tooth preparation and resin-adhered bridges should be developed to propel new minimally invasive restorative treatments, and a suitable combination of surface treatment and adhesive cementation systems, particularly for zirconia-based resin-bonded bridges (RBBs), requires a standardized protocol that provides a more efficient and predictable bonding effect.

This work aimed to find the best RBB, in terms of material and ease of use in the office, as a definitive or interim option, in clinical situations of MLIA treated with orthodontic space opening. Several combinations of CAD-CAM restorative materials and adhesive luting cement were assessed by shear bond strength tests, mode of failure, and surface energy measurements. Parallelly, an artificial base adherend was searched as an alternative substrate to natural teeth to be used as a standard substrate for shear bond strength tests in the future.

Keywords: CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, maxillary lateral incisor agenesis, rehabilitation, adhesive cementation, adherend, resin-bonded bridges

RESUMO

O planeamento do tratamento para a substituição de um incisivo lateral maxilar ausente deve considerar e avaliar as expectativas estéticas e o potencial crescimento contínuo do paciente, bem como uma gestão interdisciplinar bem coordenada. Idealmente, uma ponte de apoio único unida com resina seria uma modalidade de tratamento valiosa, com resultados estéticos e previsíveis, como reabilitação complementar após o tratamento ortodôntico de casos de agenesia do incisivo lateral maxilar (MLIA) tratados com abertura de espaço, especialmente em pacientes jovens em crescimento.

Entre os materiais estéticos, a zircónia parcialmente estabilizada com ítria tem melhores propriedades mecânicas e resistência à fratura, superior às outras cerâmicas dentárias. No entanto, apesar das investigações, o mecanismo de ligação entre zircónia e cerâmicas de revestimento permanece mal compreendido, com lascamento e descolagem.

Para superar isso, foram propostas estratégias para a adesão de peças cerâmicas de desenho assistido por computador/fabrico assistido por computador (CAD-CAM) aderidas sobre uma estrutura CAD-CAM em zircónia sem outras etapas manuais que não a colagem, ou peças em cerâmica monolítica. No entanto, a adesão efetiva e duradoura desta cerâmica às estruturas dentárias permanece controversa.

Existem outros materiais cerâmicos tenazes e mais fáceis de usar e entre eles estão a cerâmica de dissilicato de lítio reforçado por zircónia e a rede cerâmica infiltrada por polímero, com protocolos clínicos mais fáceis.

Restaurações adesivas, como pontes aderidas por resina (RBBs), dependem de sistemas adesivos e de cimento resinosos para formar uma ligação micromecânica com o dente, embora interações químicas possam ocorrer entre monômeros funcionais e alguns componentes dentários com potenciais benefícios. O esmalte natural varia em espessura, tem um elevado módulo elástico, elevada resistência compressiva, baixa resistência à tração, e protege a dentina para suportar forças mastigatórias. Se tratado com ácido ortofosfórico, pode ser facilmente infiltrado por material resinoso para produzir uma ligação micromecânica. Os testes de resistência de ligação para avaliar a resistência adesiva das RBBs ao dente são importantes porque a hidrólise térmica, mecânica e passiva pode ocorrer na boca, enfraquecendo os materiais de reabilitação. Como base aderente para testes

mecânicos, os dentes naturais, além de restrições éticas, podem induzir viés de resultados devido à heterogeneidade inerente à diversidade biológica.

Modificações nos protocolos adesivos e projetos de desenho alternativos de preparação dentária e das pontes aderidas com resina devem ser desenvolvidos para impulsionar novos tratamentos restauradores minimamente invasivos, e uma combinação adequada de tratamento de superfície e sistemas de cimentação adesiva, particularmente para pontes unidas à resina à base de zircónia (RBBs), requer um protocolo padronizado que forneça um efeito de ligação mais eficiente e previsível.

Este trabalho teve como objetivo encontrar a melhor RBB, em termos de material e facilidade de uso no consultório, como opção definitiva ou provisória, em situações clínicas de MLIA tratadas por abertura de espaço ortodôntico. Várias combinações de materiais restauradores CAD-CAM e cimentos adesivos foram avaliadas por testes de resistência ao cisalhamento, modo de falha e medições de energia superficial. Paralelamente, procurou-se um base aderente artificial para ser utilizado no futuro nos testes de resistência ao cisalhamento, como um substrato padronizado alternativo aos dentes naturais.

Palavras-chave: cerâmica monolítica CAD-CAM, agenesia do incisivo lateral maxilar, reabilitação, cimentação adesiva, aderente, pontes aderidas por resina

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This dissertation, a solitary process for any researcher, brings together contributions from several people. Since the beginning of my doctorate, I have had the trust and support of countless people and institutions. Without these contributions, this investigation would not have been possible.

To Professor Teresa Pinho, tutor and special friend who always believed in me and was always "my driving force," for her example, support, and patience throughout the walk that led to the final work.

From the Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto (FEUP), to Professor Lucas F.M. da Silva, who opened the doors with no restrictions to my research, and to Professor Ricardo Carbas, who patiently put up with me, clarifying my doubts in very "mechanical" matters, helping me develop the laboratory tests.

To the institution CESPU, CRL for financial support through the projects Agenesias tratamento_CESPU_2017, MLIA-CESPU-2018, OrthoAlign-PI-4RL-IINFACTS-2019, and AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022.

To Professor Hassan Bousbaa, Director of the Doctoral Program in Biomedical Sciences, through which I thank the research unit UNIPRO and all the administrative and faculty staff.

To Dr. João Calheiros Lobo for providing the prosthesis laboratory and technical support for the processing of the CAD-CAM ceramics.

To my Colleagues from CESPU, in this way, grouped, as fortunately, they are many, for the good and bad moments shared over the years.

To my Students from CESPU, the motive for research.

To Docimed, LDA for the non-profit sponsorship of many of the materials used in this work.

Finally, my heartfelt thanks go to everyone who contributed to this dissertation and encouraged me intellectually and emotionally.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMOUS

- µm micrometer
- µTBS micro-tensile bond strength test
- Al2O3 aluminium oxide
- Bis-EMA bisphenol A diglycidyl methacrylate ethoxylated
- Bis-GMA bisphenol A-glycidyl methacrylate
- BPA Bisphenol A
- CAD-CAM Computer-Aided Design/Computer-Aided Manufacturing
- CoJet system for tribochemical silica airborne-particle abrasion
- CP yttria or yttrium oxide cubic phase
- FC feldspathic ceramic
- $FEA finite elements$ analysis
- HF+S hydrofluoric acid followed by silanization
- $KHF₂ potassium bifluoride$
- HT-Z high translucency zirconia
- $LS₂ *lithium* disilicate$
- MDP 10-methactryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate
- $MLIA$ maxillary lateral incisor agenesis
- PICN polymer infiltrated ceramic network
- RBB ceramic resin bonded bridge
- RCT randomized controlled trials
- SARC self-adhesive cement
- SBS shear bond strength test
- $SC-R self-curing$ resin composite
- SE-A self-etching bonding system
- $TP y$ ttria or yttrium oxide tetragonal phase
- Y-ZPT yttria-stabilized zirconia
- ZLS zirconia reinforced lithium disilicate
- ZrO² zirconium dioxide

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

Published in the scope of this thesis

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo JM, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. A Polymer-Infiltrated Ceramic as Base Adherent in an Experimental Specimen Model to Test the Shear Bond Strength of CAD-CAM Monolithic Ceramics Used in Resin-Bonded Dental Bridges. Coatings 2023, 13, 1218. doi:10.3390/coatings13071218 (Q2)

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo M, Pinho T. Esthetic Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Dent J 2023, 11, 105. Doi:10.3390/dj11040105 (Q2)

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis Materials 2023, 16. doi:10.3390/ma160829961 (Q2)

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and metaanalysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2022.08.024 (Q1)

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Costa F, Pinho T. Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population. Dent Med Probl 2022, 59, 195-207. doi:10.17219/dmp/146256 (Q2)

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo JM, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Shear bond strength of CAD-CAM simulated single-retainer resin-bonded bridge for maxillary lateral incisor agenesis rehabilitation. Eur J Dent 2023 (Q1)

Submitted in the scope of this thesis

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effect of the Modulation of the Adhesive Interface between a CAD-CAM Hybrid Ceramic adherend and Three Luting Cements on Shear Bond Strength: In Vitro Study. J Adhes Dent 2023. (Q1) (submitted, under review)

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Setting of the problem and motivation

Complementary esthetic rehabilitation after orthodontic treatment in clinical situations of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA) may be complex and far from consensual.1,2 Treatment planning in an MLIA case must consider and evaluate the esthetic expectations and potential ongoing growth of the patient and well-coordinated interdisciplinary management.^{2,3} MLIA has esthetic and functional impacts, thus smile analysis with different variables of esthetic perception, coupled with tridimensional data, and specific planning software are needed to achieve optimal results.^{4,5} Treating skeletal malocclusion in teenagers is a difficult task due to changeable final facial growth, and the challenge becomes even greater in the presence of dental anomalies, which is the case of MLIA that frequently compromise normal function and esthetics.^{3,6}

MLIA is also frequently part of the incisor-premolar hypodontia, 78 and patients with agenesis of second premolars have a significantly higher prevalence of microdontia of maxillary lateral incisors.⁹ In severe hypodontia cases, the most common patterns include the agenesis of the maxillary lateral incisor and both premolars, 8,10 making the treatment even more challenging. In both agenesis, the primary tooth can be retained, but unlike the mandibular primary second molar, which can be retained with good functional conditions

for at least up to 25 years, 3 the primary lateral incisor is often lost within a few years due to resorption induced by intraosseous canine mesialization.11,12

Modern adhesive techniques with restorative materials,¹³ usually done in cases with space closure, can be necessary at an early age, with necessary long-term adaptations.⁵ If space opening is the option, a tooth implant or a resin-bonded bridge (RBBs), 1 can be an option. Dental implants require skeletal maturity, may be contra-indicated, the patient may not be able to afford it, or there is still no scientific evidence for the best therapy to follow,2,14 what makes the RBBs an option and a minimally invasive approach.¹⁵

Traditionally placed with tooth preparation, RBBs can be placed with minimal or no tooth preparation, but loss of adhesion interface can occur.¹⁶ Advances in adhesive dentistry and technology have expanded alternative RBBs preparation designs and materials.¹⁵ Yttria partially stabilized zirconia (Y-TZP) has superior mechanical properties and superior resistance to fracture compared to conventional dental ceramics.¹⁷ Despite investigations, the bonding mechanism between zirconia and the veneering ceramic is hazardous with chipping and debonding and remains poorly understood. ¹⁸ One solution is to not use veneered ceramics. A CAD-CAM ceramic adhered to a CAD-CAM zirconia framework without manual steps or full-contour zirconia RBBs has been proposed. However, antagonist enamel wear is a concern and more wear-friendly materials are required. Furthermore, Y-TZP suffers from low-temperature aging degradation, leading to in-mouth degradation.¹⁷

CAD-CAM materials are versatile and are emerging as the material of choice for many restorations. Still, proper clinical- and research-based evidence confirming their success and durability is needed before recommending them as the best for patient care.^{19,20}

Adhesive restorations rely on bonding systems to form a micromechanical bond with the tooth,²¹ although chemical interactions may occur between functional monomers and some tooth components with potential benefits.²²

Enamel varies in thickness, has a high elastic modulus, a high compressive strength, and a low tensile strength, supports dentin to withstand masticatory forces,²³ and if treated with phosphoric acid, it can be infiltrated with a resin material to produce a micromechanical bond.²⁴

Resin cements are widely used to adhere to non-metallic restorations,²³ so bond strength tests are essential tools to study their mechanical performance,²⁵ as mechanical,

thermal, and passive hydrolysis may occur in the mouth with consequent loss of adhesive joint performance. 26

The cement thickness and bonding conditions influence the performance of cemented ceramic restorations, as demonstrated by 2-dimensional finite elements analysis and physical tests, with the bonding effect disappearing under a large cement layer, 27 allowing us to believe that mechanical bonding may also play a significant role in the integration of anterior zirconia-based restorations, despite the controversial effect of surface treatments on the bonding strength of porcelain to zirconia.¹⁷ The inherent non-polar nature of zirconia, which results in poor bonding ability to the tooth structure and/or overlaying ceramics, and its inert nature with resistance to chemicals that could improve the bond strength, and also to silane agents because of its absence in silica compounds, makes it a difficult material to bond in the mouth, causing anxiety to work with, despite its tempting high esthetic appearance.²⁸

This motivated us to pursue more elastic and straightforward materials, such as dualnetwork structured ceramics or glass-ceramics enriched with zirconia. Moreover, despite the vast amount of adhesive cement and CAD-CAM materials available, the best match to achieve a lasting and efficient adhesive joint is yet to be found and is controversial.²⁰

A suitable combination of a surface treatment and an adhesive cementation system requires a standardized protocol to allow a good bonding effect.²⁰ Further advances in adhesive clinical dentistry and alternative tooth preparation designs must be developed to accommodate the new minimally invasive restorative treatments.¹⁵

1.2 Objectives

1.2.1 General objectives

The main goal of the present study was to analyze the in vitro performance of monolithic ceramic materials that can be used as resin-bonded fixed dental bridges (RBBs) in patients with maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA) after space opening by orthodontic treatment.

1.2.2 Specific objectives

- Determination of shear bond strength of selected monolithic ceramics adhered with different cement types.
- Select the best adhesive strategy to lute the selected CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics with the selected adhesive cement.

- Comparison of the effects of different cement luting types on the fracture resistance of resin-bonded bridges.
- Comparison of fracture resistance between new monolithic ceramics and yttriastabilized zirconia (Y-TZP).
- Determination of fracture resistance of new monolithic ceramics compared to yttriastabilized zirconia (Y-TZP) when cemented to natural teeth.
- Identify a candidate artificial material to substitute natural incisor teeth in shear bond tests.

1.3 Research methodology

This work was developed to identify a CAD-CAM monolithic ceramic with good mechanical properties and a straightforward adhesive protocol for the rehabilitation of MLIA cases treated with orthodontic space opening. CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics with different compositions, combined with adhesive cement using different adhesive strategies, were assessed. In parallel, a CAD-CAM hybrid ceramic was also tested as a potential support substrate for future standardized shear bond tests, as it theoretically has mechanical properties similar to those of human teeth. The work was organized by task, and the scheme of the work is presented in Figure 2.

Figure 2 - Schematic representation of the workflow of the tasks performed in this work

Task 1: An integrative literature review focusing on pertinent aspects to produce a long-lasting adhesive joint to rehabilitate MLIA cases treated with space opening with CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics. This task searched for scientific evidence to theoretically support this research. All types of papers were considered because this research aimed at clinical application.

Task 2: Study of the adhesive joint.

Shear bond test (SBS), compression test, surface energy measurement, and mode of failure by digital optical microscopy were used. Several combinations of CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics adhered to different cements and substrates were assessed.

Task 2.1 – Specimen model factoring and preliminary tests. An innovative specimen model was searched to find a specimen capable of simulating the adhesive joint present in the MLIA cases. Three models were developed for this study.

Task 2.2 – Modulation of the adhesive interface. Several combinations of surface treatments and coupling agents used to produce adhesive joints between a CAD-CAM polymer-infiltrated ceramic network block and adhesive cements were assessed.

Task 2.3 – Search for an industrial alternative to human teeth. An artificial substrate (Frasaco® tooth) was tested as a base substrate for the assessment of adhesive cement shear strength, surface energy measurement, and mode of failure by digital optical microscopy.

Task 3: Testing a new RBB specimen model.

Data collected in Task 2 allowed us to test a new model fabricated with dimensions more similar to the mesiodistal space left by an absent maxillary lateral incisor. The model was equated to reduce bending during the tests, and three CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics adhered to the best-performing adhesive cement were tested in Task 2.

Task 4: Human teeth shear bond strength assessment.

As an alternative industrial material intended to replace human teeth as a substrate, it is essential to have shear bond strength test values for human teeth as a reference.

Task 5: Testing the simulated RBB for MLIA rehabilitation.

RBBs produced with four different CAD-CAM materials (three fabricated by drilling and one by 3D additive technology) were assessed by shear bond tests using the bestperforming adhesive cement identified in Task 2.

1.4 Outline of the thesis

This thesis is supported by seven papers, six of which have already been published, and one submitted for publication.

Chapter 1 contains a brief description of the problem addressed, the motivation for this work, and its objectives. A summary of the experimental tasks and each paper is also provided. Chapter 2 (Task 1) presents a literature review focused on the CAD-CAM ceramic candidates to rehabilitate MLIA cases, as well as the mechanisms, substrates, and modulation agents that intervene in the adhesive joint. Chapter 3 (Tasks $2-5$) clarifies the experimental procedures used throughout this work to assess the different combinations of components of this specific adhesive joint, as well as the strategy to identify a candidate material for future dental shear strength tests. Chapter 4 presents some global considerations and main conclusions about the research topics, and Chapter 5 presents suggestions for future work on these topics. The Appendices comprehend the publications developed within the scope of this thesis, which represent the research developed in detail, and supplementary information.

Figure 3 - Correspondence between tasks proposed and papers produced

1.5 Abstracts of the publications

Paper 1

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Costa F, Pinho T. Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population. Dent Med Probl 2022, 59, 195-207, DOI:10.17219/dmp/146256 (Q2)

Abstract of Paper 1: An initial extensive review of the literature focused on dental agenesis, including MLIA, assessed the etiology, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment options, prognosis, and functional aspects of this condition. A study evaluated the lifespan of the primary molar as a substitute, with root quality and occlusal adaptation, in cases of agenesis of M2P in a low-income population to determine whether the attitude of just vigilance could be the best clinical option when other clinical problems are absent. The agenesis of the second premolar (M2P) mandibular results in the retention of the second primary molar (2pm), infraocclusion, a reduced alveolar height and width, supra-eruption of antagonists, or movement of adjacent teeth. Infraocclusion affects the survival of the retained 2pm to a greater extent than root resorption. A total of 12,949 orthopantomograms were analyzed. Sixty-one patients (25 males and 36 females aged 7–36 years) were divided into group 1 (first permanent molar in occlusion) and group 2 (second permanent molar in occlusion). Vertical positioning to the occlusal plane, root condition, and the movement of the adjacent teeth were evaluated. Although the study has a cross-sectional design, root resorption, infraocclusion, the distance between the first permanent molar and the first primary molar or the first permanent premolar, and the width of the 2pm were correlated with age. The 2pm root resorption increased with age, which was more pronounced when the second permanent molar was also in occlusion. The mesial movement of the adjacent teeth was absent in all groups. 2 pm was often occluded, but the infra-occlusion increased with age. Age periods of 11–15 years and 21–25 years were critical for primary tooth loss. The second primary molar remains functional in the mandibular arch for up to 25 years. A well-documented no-intervention attitude based on clinical and radiographic data must be weighed in cases without orthodontic issues or with financial constraints.

Keywords: root resorption, infraocclusion, second primary molar, second premolar agenesis, mesial movement

Paper 2

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo M, Pinho, T. Esthetic perception of different clinical situations of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis according to populations with dental and non-dental backgrounds: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Dent J 2023, 11, 105, DOI:10.3390/dj11040105 (Q2)

Abstract of Paper 2: Treatment of unilateral or bilateral maxillary lateral incisor agenesis is challenging, time-consuming, expensive, and requires careful treatment planning, predictability, and esthetics. This review aimed to identify differences in esthetic perception between orthodontists, general dentists, differentiated dentists, and laypeople, which may interfere with treatment options. EBSCO, PubMed, ScienceDirect, Cochrane Library databases, and Google Scholar were searched using keyword pairing and a Boolean expression, "(congenitally missing OR agenesis OR hypodontia) AND (maxillary lateral incisors) AND (esthetic perception OR smile) AND (laypersons OR dental professional OR general dentist OR orthodontists)." Reviews and case studies were excluded. A total of 13 studies were selected for qualitative analysis (adapted ROBINS-I) and 11 were selected for meta-analysis (p < 0.05) after being subgrouped into the groups 'Opening vs. Closure' and 'No remodeling vs. Dental remodeling vs. Dental and gingival remodeling'. A meta-analysis evaluated the magnitude of the difference between groups based on differences in means and effect sizes (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96), revealing that the esthetic perception of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis treatment remains controversial even among professionals. Gingival remodeling was not valued compared to isolated dental remodeling. Studies lack rigorously comparable methodologies. Discussion with the patient is pertinent in doubtful situations, as the best treatment option remains unclear, and overtreatment should be avoided.

Keywords: maxillary lateral incisor agenesis; esthetic perception; laypersons; general dentist; dental professional; orthodontist

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and metaanalysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022, S0022-3913(22)00551-01. DOI:10.1016j.prosdent.2022.08 .024 (Q1)

Abstract of Paper 3: Computer-aided design and computer-aided manufacturing (CAD-CAM) blocks have evolved rapidly, making it difficult to establish the best clinical protocol for bonding a given block and whether an established protocol is appropriate for a newly introduced product. This integrative systematic review and meta-analysis aimed to clarify whether the clinician can select the most efficient adhesion protocols for CAD-CAM blocks by reading published in vitro studies and implementing them in daily practice. Based on the population, intervention, comparison, and outcome (PICO) strategy, 3 databases were searched for in vitro studies, randomized clinical trials, prospective or retrospective studies, and case reports from January 1, 2015, to July 31, 2021. A meta-analysis analyzed 28 studies to calculate the mean difference between the best and worst protocols for each author and block with a random-effects model (α =.05). From 508 relevant studies, 37 in vitro studies, 2 clinical studies, and 1 clinical report were selected for data extraction and qualitative analysis. Vita Enamic, IPS e.max CAD, LAVA Ultimate, and Vita Mark II blocks were the most studied, and RelyX Ultimate was the most used luting cement. The meta-analysis confirmed the null hypothesis that the evidence-based efficacy of clinical protocols to bond CAD-CAM blocks remains controversial (P<.05). There are objective standards for individual in vitro tests, but studies lack standardization. Some tested protocols were more efficient than others. Randomized clinical trials and well-documented clinical situations were almost nonexistent, making the direct application of in vitro findings in clinical practice impossible.

Keywords: CAD-CAM, ceramics, blocks, adhesion, bonding, protocol, cement.

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effectiveness of self-adhesive resin luting cement in CAD-CAM Blocks: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Materials 2023, 16, DOI:10.3390/ma160829961 (Q2)

Abstract of Paper 4: Self-adhesive resin cements (SARCs) are used because of their mechanical properties, ease of use of cementation protocols, and lack of requirements for acid conditioning or adhesive systems. SARCs are generally dual-cured, photoactivated, and self-cured with a slight increase in acidic pH, allowing for self-adhesiveness and increasing resistance to hydrolysis. This systematic review assessed the adhesive strength of SARC systems luted to different substrates and computer-aided design and manufacturing (CAD/CAM) ceramic blocks. The PubMed/MedLine and Science Direct databases were searched using the Boolean formula [((dental or tooth) AND (self-adhesive) AND (luting or cement) AND CAD-CAM) NOT (endodontics or implants)]. Of the 199 articles obtained, 31 were selected for the quality assessment. Lava Ultimate (resin matrix filled with nanoceramic) and Vita Enamic (polymer infiltrated ceramic) blocks were the most tested. Rely X Unicem 2 was the resin cement most tested, followed by Rely X Unicem > Ultimate > U200, and µTBS was the most widely used test. The meta-analysis confirmed the substrate-dependent adhesive strength of SARCs, with significant differences between them and between SARCs and conventional resin-based adhesive cement (α < 0.05). SARCs are promising. However, one must be aware of the differences in the adhesive strengths. An appropriate combination of materials must be considered to improve the durability and stability of restorations.

Keywords: dental, tooth, self-adhesive, luting, cement, CAD-CAM, monolithic ceramics, blocks

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo JM, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T A Polymer-Infiltrated Ceramic as Base Adherent in an Experimental Specimen Model to Test the Shear Bond Strength of CAD-CAM Monolithic Ceramics Used in Resin-Bonded Dental Bridges. Coatings 2023, 13, 1218. https:// doi.org/10.3390/coatings13071218 (Q2)

Abstract of Paper 5: Experimental fabrication, similar to prosthetic laboratory and clinical procedures, best predicts future clinical performance. A hybrid ceramic adherend, mechanically similar to a human tooth, was tested by comparing the shear bond strength (SBS) and fracture mode of four restorative materials adhered with a dual-cure adhesive cement. Surface energy, shear bond strength (SBS), and fracture mode were assessed. Vita Enamic (ENA), Vita Suprinity (SUP), Vita Y-TPZ (Y-ZT), and a nanohybrid composite (RES) (control group) cylinders, adhered with RelyX Ultimate to ENA blocks were assembled in experimental specimens simulating a 3-unit resin-bonded dental bridge. The ENA adherend was ground or treated with 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 seconds. Monobond Plus was used as the coupling agent. Mean shear stress (MPa) was calculated for each group. Forest plots by material elaborated after calculating the difference in means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value = 1.96) revealed significant differences in the shear force behavior between materials (p < 0.01). RES (69.10 \pm 24.58 MPa) > ENA (18.38 \pm 8.51 MPa) > SUP (11.44 \pm 4.04 MPa) > Y-ZT (18.48 \pm 12.12 MPa). Y-ZT and SUP exhibited pre-test failures. SBS was not related to surface energy. The failure mode in the Y-ZT group was material-dependent and exclusively adhesive. ENA is a potential adherend for dental materials SBS tests. In this experimental design, it withstood 103 MPa of adhesive stress before cohesive failure.

Keywords: adhesive stress; bonding; hybrid ceramic; CAD-CAM; resin cement; resinbonded bridge; shear bond strength; surface energy; surface treatment; zirconia-reinforced lithium disilicate; yttria-stabilized tetragonal zirconia

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effect of the Modulation of the Adhesive Interface between a CAD-CAM Hybrid Ceramic adherend and Three Luting Cements on Shear Bond Strength: In Vitro Study. J Adhes Dent 2023. (Q1)

(Submitted, under review)

Abstract of Paper 6: To evaluate a CAD-CAM hybrid ceramic as a potential adherend for shear bond tests by surface modulation and adhesion with three types of luting cement.

Panavia SA (SA), RelyX Ultimate (RU), and Vita Adiva IA-Cem (IA) cylinders adhered to VITA Enamic blocks were used. Block surface treatment was cutting or 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60s. VITA Adiva C-Prime (CP) and Monobond Plus (MB) were alternative coupling agents. Surface energy assessment (block and cement), shear bond strength (SBS), ultimate tensile strength, and fracture analyses were conducted. SA in the self-adhesive mode adhered to the only cut block was the control group (SA/0). Boxplots for SBS and forest plots by protocol were elaborated after calculating the difference in means and effect size $(\alpha = .05; 95\%$ CI; Z-value=2.83). The RU/MB group had the best SBS score (p < 0.001). RU (38.45 \pm 2.97 MPa) and IA (17.35 \pm 2.39 MPa) performed better with MB and SA (24.35 \pm 3.30 MPa) with CP. CP (24.35 \pm 3.30 MPa) > MB (19.89 \pm 2.23 MPa) increased the SBS of SA compared to the self-adhesive mode (SA/0, 13.21 \pm 4.74 MPa). RU/CP showed inconsistent SBS. The surface energy of the substrates had no direct influence on the SBS. The polymerization efficacy of IA-Cem raised doubts. RU fluorescence was helpful for excess removal. Except for SA/0, the tested combinations attain ed SBS values within those aimed for adhesion to tooth substrates. The coupling agent and cement affected the SBS under the test conditions. RU performed significantly better ($p < 0.001$) than the other cements with both coupling agents. MB performed better as a coupling agent, except for SA. The Enamic block is a potential adherend for SBS tests.

Keywords: bonding, Enamic, hybrid ceramic, luting cement, shear bond strength, surface energy, surface treatment

Paper 7

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Lobo J, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Shear bond strength of CAD-CAM simulated single-retainer resin-bonded bridge for maxillary lateral incisor agenesis rehabilitation. Eur J Dent 2023 (Q1)

Abstract of Paper 7: Maxillary lateral incisor agenesis, treated orthodontically by opening the space, requires complimentary esthetic rehabilitation. Interim resin-bonded bridges (RBB) until skeletal maturity is achieved to place an implant-supported crown, or as definitive rehabilitation in case of financial restrictions or implant contraindications, can be equated. Scientific evidence for the best material still needs to be confirmed. Computeraided design and computer-aided manufacturing (CAD-CAM) materials are promising versatile restorative options. Partially yttria-stabilized is an interesting, tough esthetic material. However, despite research, its micromechanical bonds and chemical interactions with substrates remain hazardous. To find a straightforward material to deliver resinbonded bridges for non-prep tooth replacement in MLIA, definitive or interim. Singleretainer RBB made from CAD-CAM ceramic blocks (Vita Enamic (ENA), Suprinity (SUP), and Y-ZPT) and a 3D printed material (ABS) were evaluated by shear bond strength (SBS) and mode of failure, after adhesion with Rely X Ultimate used in a 3-step adhesive strategy. The mean \pm standard deviation SBS values were ENA (24.24 \pm 9.05 MPa) < ABS (24.01 \pm 1.94 MPa) < SUP (29.17 \pm 4.78 MPa) < Y-ZPT (37.43 \pm 12.20 MPa). The failure modes were adhesive for Y-ZPT, cohesive for SUP and ENA, and cohesive with plastic deformation for ABS. Conclusions: Vita Enamic, Suprinity, Y-ZPT zirconia or 3D printed ABS RBBs are options to rehabilitate MLIA situations. The option for each material is conditioned to an estimation of the time of use and the necessity of removal for orthodontic or surgical techniques.

Keywords: adhesion, monolithic ceramics, shear bond strength, surface energy, CAD-CAM, 3D additive manufacturing

CHAPTER 2 LITERATURE REVIEW

2 LITERATURE REVIEW (TASK 1)

In this chapter, the main aspects of the adhesion of CAD-CAM ceramics to the tooth structure and the effects of combining materials that intervene in the adhesive joint aimed at adhering CAD-CAM ceramics to the tooth with a long-lasting performance are addressed.

Additional information and details can be found in the appended review papers. Papers 1 and 2 focused on the etiology, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment plan, prognosis, and functional and esthetic aspects of MLIA condition, and Papers 3 and 4 focused on CAD-CAD ceramics, adhesion protocols, and adhesive-luting cements.

2.1 General aspects

CAD-CAM technology (Computer-Aided Design/Computer-Aided Manufacturing technology), introduced for the aerospace industry, became available for the dental clinical practice in the late 80s and revolutionized the field of dentistry with significant developments in the last 30 years, regarding the reading of dental preparations, virtual design programs, available materials and mode of restoration production, with an increasingly comprehensive demand for the treatment of patients with fixed restorations.19,29-31

The clinical performance of contemporary dental ceramics is based on various factors, ranging from the intrinsic physical properties of the materials to the fabrication process. Clinical protocols and the oral environment can also deteriorate fragile materials.³²

Monolithic ceramics associated with CAD-CAM technology appeared in an attempt to skip the technical and mechanical issues of layered fixed prosthesis, and so far, with high survival and low complication rates, but randomized controlled trials (RCTs) are needed to reassess these clinical performances, mainly comparing them with the performance of veneered restorations.³³ The number of RCTs testing complete digital workflows in fixed prosthodontics is still low, and scientifically proven recommendations for routine clinical practice cannot be provided.20,34 Research based on high-quality clinical trials is slower than the industrial progress of available materials for digital workflow.²⁰ Future research with well-designed RCTs, including follow-up observation, is compellingly necessary for the field of complete digital processing.34

In 1999, Kelly³⁵ advocated that traditional fracture tests of single-unit all-ceramic prostheses are inappropriate because they do not create the failure mechanisms observed in retrieved clinical specimens since significant differences occur between the failure behavior created during traditional load-to-failure tests and that during the clinical failure of all-ceramic restorations.

Current evidence suggests that the best predictors of future clinical performance are tests performed using: (1) restoration design that represents the anticipated clinical design as closely as possible (e.g., full anatomy, variations in the length of the interproximal wall, core shape, and thickness, veneer thickness); (2) fabrication procedures that closely anticipate laboratory and clinical procedures (e.g., sandblasting before cementation with typically used protocols, pressed vs. layered veneers, etc.); (3) supporting structures that will be used clinically (e.g., implant- vs. dentin-supported); and (4) fatigue loading in water with sliding contacts.³⁶

Modified in vitro experimental research designs, such as ours, that try to simulate clinical conditions, may help to understand the long-term behavior of the materials and prosthesis, and are supported by the evidence that so far few experimental protocols can be transposed directly from the laboratory to the clinic context. 20

The high innovation rate in CAD-CAM materials and technology demands good knowledge from practitioners for the optimal and successful use of all available options, 37 Therefore, testing adhesive protocols brought from the clinic to the laboratory and not the other way around may contribute to clarifying the effectiveness of adhesive procedures during a regular consultation as part of the rehabilitative treatment for MLIA.

In a recent survey³⁸ conducted in Germany with data collected from 688 participants, most dentists selected appropriate restorative materials according to the individual clinical settings presented in the survey. For the fixed 3-unit anterior partial prosthesis, the time since graduation was associated with the preference for a specific restorative material. In addition, some dentists have selected lithium disilicate ceramics for situations beyond their recommended indication range, which may reflect a mistake or the need for more information. Ceramic was the most preferred material to fabricate a 3-unit fixed partial prosthesis independent of the location of the abutment teeth, with veneered zirconia as the favored option.39

CAD-CAM technology can help clinicians provide high-strength and esthetic restorations, as accurate impression techniques, precise fabrication, and laboratory finishing procedures would reduce the effort of chairside alterations, thus decreasing the complications associated with fractured restorations. Moreover, high-translucency monolithic zirconia was recently developed, to be used in anterior restorations without fearing the opacity of conventional zirconia.⁴⁰

2.2 Monolithic ceramics

Most commercially available CAD-CAM esthetic materials fall into four classes: glassmatrix ceramics, polycrystalline ceramics, indirect composites, and hybrid ceramic.^{41,42}

Currently, polycrystalline ceramic zirconia is considered the best material in terms of mechanical behavior. However, chipping or lamination of the veneer material was recorded as one of the most common complications of zirconia restorations, along with some issues related to bonding protocols.42,43 Y-TZP (yttria-stabilized tetragonal zirconia polycrystal) is widely used but lacks the esthetics of glass ceramics and has been somewhat restricted to the posterior region.⁴⁴

Restoration designs driven by patient clinical problems, tooth preparation, type of cementation, material thickness, and mechanical properties are the main factors affecting the fracture resistance of all-ceramic restorations. To overcome this problem and attempt to deal with more user-friendly protocols, manufacturers have tried to develop new materials by incorporating strong inorganic particles, such as zirconia particles or a polymer-infiltrated ceramic network (PICN).⁴⁵ VITA Suprinity® (VITA-Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) and VITA Enamic® (Vita Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) are examples of such materials.

In an "in silico" simulation on stress distribution in occlusal veneers, a direct correlation between restoration thickness and concentration of tensile stresses was detected, in the following decreasing order for the simulated materials: HT-Z (high translucency zirconia) (highest stress concentration), LS² (lithium disilicate), FC (feldspathic ceramic), ZLS (zirconia reinforced lithium disilicate), and PICN. Furthermore, the type of restorative material influenced the stress concentration in the cement layer in the following decreasing order: $PICN > HT-Z > ZLS > LS₂ > FC.⁴⁶$

Among the monolithic ceramics available, three, in particular, have characteristics that make them interesting for the rehabilitation of MLIA in the form of resin-bonded bridges.

2.2.1 VITA Enamic®

Figure 4 - VITA Enamic® CAD-CAM block

VITA Enamic® (ENA) (Fig. 4) is a polymer-based hybrid ceramic (PICN) with a high flexural strength and a low flexural modulus compared to conventional ceramic materials. It shows mechanical properties between porcelains and resin-based composites, reflecting its microstructural components (Fig. 5). 47

Figure 5 - Chemical, technical, and physical data of Vita Enamic® according to the manufacturer⁴⁸

The combination of low flexural modulus and high flexural strength of this material creates expectations of increased ability to withstand loading by undergoing more elastic deformation before failure, favoring mechanical compatibility with enamel and dentin and therefore more similar to human tooth behavior.⁴⁹

ENA has flexural properties close to those of human dentin; therefore, it is an acceptable choice for single-unit restorations in this specific aspect. In contrast, it has low stiffness properties, which is a concern.⁵⁰ It is also known for its ability to bond to the tooth structure, which helps to create a strong and durable restoration.

On the other hand, extreme conditions, such as prolonged water storage, autoclave treatment, and thermal cycling, significantly decrease its flexural strength, while exposure to hydrochloric acid or cyclic loading did not affect the properties, despite some loss of surface material.⁵¹

The typical double network microstructure of the ENA results in a honeycomb polymer-based structure important for micromechanical bonding and adhesive interface performance,⁵² allowing for decreased crack propagation.⁵³

Given the susceptibility of polymeric materials to bacterial activity, the resistance to biodegradation of this hybrid ceramic may create some concerns that should not be present in an all-ceramic system.⁵²

2.2.2 VITA Suprinity PC®

Figure 6 - VITA Suprinity® CAD-CAM block⁵⁴

VITA Suprinity PC® (SU) (Fig. 6) with only a few years on the market is a new generation of glass ceramic material enriched with \pm 10 wt% zirconia and 0.1 by weight lanthanum oxide, resulting in a pre-crystallized zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate ceramic (ZLS). It is fine-grained (0.5-0.7 μm) and homogeneous in structure, which guarantees excellent material quality, consistently high load capacity and long-term reliability, and easy milling and polishing (Table 1). His high translucency, fluorescence, and opalescence allow

esthetic results and broad indications that include anterior and posterior crowns, suprastructures on implant abutments, veneers, inlays, and onlays.⁵⁴

Concerning the biocompatibility and mechanical properties of ZLS, data are still scarce, often controversial, and limited to short-term observational periods. It is a promising ceramic that requires further in vitro/in vivo studies to accurately define mechanical and biological properties, mainly in the long-term performance of restorations produced with such material.⁵⁵

Table 1 - Chemical, technical, and physical data of Vita Suprinity® provided by the manufacturer⁵⁴

2.2.3 VITA Y-TPZ ®

Zirconium oxide (ZrO2) was used in 1969 for medical purposes as a novel hip head replacement instead of titanium or alumina prostheses.⁴³ In dentistry, the partially stabilized zirconia (PSZ) class, known as first-generation zirconia, is stabilized with yttrium oxide and a mixture of monoclinic, tetragonal, and cubic crystals, but is currently discontinued.

Vita YZ HT (YZ) (Fig. 8) is a conventional zirconia stabilized by 3 mol% yttria (3Y-TZP) with 85–90% of the tetragonal phase (TP), which has been used in the last 15 years.

Figure 7 – Example of one of the VITA Y-TPZ® CAD-CAM blocks 56

YZ has a high flexural strength (1200–1500 MPa) and an opaque white appearance as the main characteristics (Table 2). For the most part, this variant is composed of tetragonal crystals of a few hundred nanometers, but to keep the material stable at room temperature, approximately 3 mol% of yttrium oxide is added to the composition, which is why it is sometimes called 3Y zirconia.⁵⁷ Due to opacity, manual or industrial dyeing coupled with a veneering technique is mandatory for esthetic issues. Their physical and mechanical characteristics are references for new generations. The recent translucent zirconia (third generation 5Y-TPZ contains more yttria (≥ 5 mol%), reduced grain size, and around 50% of the final cubic phase.⁵⁷ This crystallographic isotropic cubic phase decreases light scattering at the grain boundaries, making the material more translucent. 44,58

Components $[Wt\%]$		VITA YZ T		VITA YZ HT		VITA YZ ST	VITA YZ XT
Zr0 ₂		$90 - 95$		$90 - 95$		$88 - 93$	$86 - 91$
Y_2O_3	$4 - 6$		$4 - 6$			$6 - 8$	$8 - 10$
Hf0 ₂	$1 - 3$		$1 - 3$			$1 - 3$	$1 - 3$
$\mathsf{Al}_2\mathsf{O}_3$	$0 - 1$		$0 - 1$			$0 - 1$	$0 - 1$
Pigments	$0 - 1$		$0 - 1$			$0 - 1$	$0 - 1$
Components [unit]		VITA YZ T		VITA YZ HT		VITA YZ ST	VITA YZ XT
CTF ¹ $[10^{-6}/K]$		10.5		10.5		10.3	10.0
Chemical solubility ¹⁾ [µq/cm ²]		< 20		< 20		< 20	< 20
Sintering density ²⁾ $\left[\frac{\text{q/cm}^3}{\text{q/cm}}\right]$		6.05		6.08		6.05	6.03
3-point flexural strength ¹⁾ [MPa]		1200		1200		> 850	>600
Fracture toughness ³⁾ (CNB method) $[MPa m-0.5]$		4.5		4.5		3.5	2.5
Modulus of elasticity ⁴⁾ [GPa]		210		210		210	210
Hardness ⁵⁾ [HV 10]		12		12		13	13
Weibull modulus ¹⁾		14		14		13	11

Table 2 - Chemical, technical, and physical data of VITA YZ HT® provided by the manufacturer⁵⁶

Determination according to DIN EN ISO 6872:2015

20 Determination according to DIN EN 623-2:1993

²¹ Determination according to IDN EN 623-2:1993

²¹ Determination according to IDN EN 843-2:2007

⁴¹ Determination according to DIN EN 843-4:2005

⁵¹ Determination a

These alterations reduce the strength of the material, as the cubic phase does not undergo stress-induced transformation, but still exhibits superior mechanical behavior compared to lithium disilicate glass-ceramic,⁵⁹ and reduced opacity compared to 3Y-TZP, making it more suitable and predictable for monolithic restorations (Fig. 10). 44,60

Due to reduced stress-induced toughening because of reduced strength and toughness, the most translucent 5Y-TPZ materials are limited to single-unit crowns and short-span fixed dental prostheses (RBBs) in the anterior zone. In clinical situations requiring stronger restorations (multiunit posterior restoration or rehabilitation of bruxism patients), conventional 3Y-TZP materials can be used with strength advantages over lithium disilicate,^{61,62} but with just a translucency of around 70%.⁶³ Still, monolithic zirconia types with a higher yttria content and a higher cubic/tetragonal ratio are inferior to the unique translucency of glass-ceramics and not comparable to enamel in translucency.⁶⁴

5Y-TPZ does not have measurable material wear and opposing enamel wear similar to that of lithium disilicate glass-ceramic, 58,61 and close to the recognized gold standards, type III gold alloy, and natural enamel. 65,66 Compared to other ceramic materials, monolithic zirconia causes minimal wear of antagonists if properly polished, so this hard polycrystalline material can be used safely to replace natural enamel. 67

Figure 8 - Graphical representation of the variation of strength and translucency by yttria content in zirconia ceramics

Furthermore, several of the clinical properties of 5Y-TPZ must be evaluated to determine whether this material will perform similarly to previous iterations of dental zirconia in terms of bonding ability if conditioned by the use of airborne particles and primers or adhesives containing 10-methacryloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate (MDP), as variations may occur.^{20,68}

A higher yttria content, while improving zirconia esthetically, sacrifices mechanical performance, so a decrease in the thickness of $ZrO₂$ to less than 1.5 mm may be contraindicated, particularly in areas of high bearing stress, as it has lower mechanical properties than 3-mol% of Y-TZP, making it more susceptible to breakage.60,64,69 Thickness, composition, microstructure, and cementing agent are crucial in the tetragonal phase of monolithic zirconia.62,63

Significant variations exist between studies in terms of methodology, sample size, and commercial products used so that no other safe conclusion can be drawn apart from promising results.⁶⁷ This conclusion agrees with recent systematic reviews that investigated the survival and complication rates of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic single crowns, 70 the survival and complication rates of fixed dental prostheses of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic multiple-unit fixed dental prostheses, 71 and the adhesive protocols themselves, this last with meta-analysis.²⁰

Altering sintering parameters alters the grain size, wear behavior, and translucency of zirconia, and clinical studies that investigate the influence of changing sintering parameters or methods on the clinical performance of monolithic zirconia restorations are lacking.⁷²

Different yttria contents and differences in the aging behavior of newer generations of zirconia recommend cautious clinicians in extrapolating results from research in longevity focusing on older material, 37 although the few existing RCT studies reveal promising results.⁷³

The high translucency of new generations of zirconia may be contraindicated, particularly in the case of underlying colored tooth stumps, as it reduces the masking potential of the restoration.⁶³ Therefore, it is essential to select and use the correct material according to the range of indications,^{74,75} and precise knowledge about the chemical modifications of zirconia in the new generations is still missing.⁶³

2.3 Adhesive joints

Adhesion or cohesion includes an adherend, an adhesive, and an intervening interface. Bonding with adhesives involves attaching two or more dissimilar materials that do not have a natural affinity for each other without changing their characteristics. This runs with or without the help of a coupling material.^{21,76}

Adhesion mechanisms can be classified into two main categories: mechanical and chemical. Mechanical adhesion or retention implies surface modification for surface roughness with the formation of macro- or microrugosities and relies on mechanical interlocking. Chemical adhesion involves modification of the surface chemistry, with chemical activation by a liquid with bonding affinity to both surfaces.76-78

2.3.1 Adhesive challenges

Retention of restorative materials, particularly RBBs, depends on the quality of the adhesive joint, which determines the quality of the bond at different interfaces. Not only is the interface between cement and dental tissue important, but the connection between cement and the surface of the restorative material also plays a crucial role.^{79,80} The process involves adhesion and cohesion, $78,81$ one between the substrates, and the other within each substrate (Fig. 9).

Figure 9 – Illustration of possible adhesive joints, different bonding strategies, and different materials between tooth substrates and ceramics

CAD-CAM restorative materials require a multistep bonding procedure, and the specific bonding strategy for each material is determined based on its composition.^{20,41}

Today, it is expected that a resin cement should be biocompatible with enamel and dentin, should adhere effectively to most prosthodontic restorative materials, but also be resistant to functional, hydrothermal, and mechanical stress, and therefore resistant to

failure.⁸² It is accepted that adhesive luting reinforces the mechanical properties of CAD-CAM ceramics except for zirconia polycrystals, which is, by itself, a resistant material.⁸³

2.3.2 Main factors influencing the bonding to ceramics

Surface energy and surface treatment

Surface energy is a term that defines the surface of a given substrate from high to low. It quantifies the disruption of [intermolecular bonds](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intermolecular_bond) that occurs when a [surface](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surface) is created, which is necessarily different in the bulk of the material. The adhesion is determined by the force of molecular attraction between different materials, and the strength of the attraction depends on the surface energy of the substrate. A high surface energy indicates a strong molecular attraction; therefore, it is easier to bond, whereas a low surface energy indicates weaker attractive forces, making it harder to bond (Figs. 10 and 11). Cutting a solid material into pieces disrupts its chemical bonds and increases its surface area, thus increasing its surface energy.76,84

Figure 10 - Schematic representation of the contact angle and wettability results

Characterization of the interface before adhesion, during function, and after failure is helpful for investigations and remains a great challenge.⁷⁶ The surface treatment of each CAD-CAM material and the luting resin used influences the adhesion bond strength, so for

each pair of materials, a specific adhesive cementation protocol must be used to obtain the highest bond strength.^{20,85}

Figure 11 - Scheme of the interfacial tensions for a drop of liquid on a solid surface (A) and the surface tension of common liquids (B) (Adapted from von Fraunhofer -2012).⁸¹

Chemical conditioning of the substrate surface (acid etching)

Mechanical interlocking is a mechanism by which an adhesive flows into morphological irregularities on the surface of a substrate before curing. It is commonly used to adhere dental materials and is considered the most effective means of creating solid joints.⁷⁶ To achieve this type of substrate, surface irregularities must be created on the surface.

Acid-sensitive CAD-CAM ceramics (for example, ENA and SU) undergo ceramic dissolution that increases with increasing concentration and duration of hydrofluoric acid (HF), both on the surface and in the depth of the material, with a higher strength bond to resin cement.86,87

Leucite-reinforced ceramics, hybrid ceramics, and lithium disilicate glass ceramics can be etched with 5-10% HF for 20-120 s without negative effects on the bond strength. Lithium disilicate can be etched from 30 s to 60 s with different concentrations of HF, but a 60 s etching time with 9.5% HF acid is suggested.86-88

The bond strength of a resin-luting cement to ceramics varies with pretreatment methods, with hydrofluoric acid followed by silanization being the common method with high values with feldspathic and lithium disilicate ceramics. 87,89

It has been suggested that surface treatment with a self-etch ceramic primer promotes adhesion similar to that of HF when preparing the surface of lithium-disilicate ceramic, polymer-infiltrated ceramic, leucite-reinforced feldspathic ceramic, and lithiumdisilicate glass ceramic for adhesion.⁹⁰ Furthermore, in these cases, the additional application of adhesive after surface treatments did not improve the bond strength,⁹⁰ allowing suppression of one clinical step. This opinion is still questioned, and some authors

suggest that in vitro studies involving long-term clinically relevant artificial aging, and more clinical studies are required before this type of protocol can be considered an alternative to conventional surface treatment of glass-ceramic materials. 87,91 The etching efficacy of a self-etching ceramic primer is material dependent,⁸⁹ and is not dependent on the association with hydrofluoric acid or silane for chemical interaction or bonding stability.⁹²

The crystalline nature of zirconia, with a dense crystal network and a small amount of glass matrix, makes it an acid-resistant material. Application of a 9.5% or 5% HF concentration induces no morphologic changes in its structure and does not increase surface roughness. ⁹³ Even a 40% HF concentration, only produces nanoindentations that are probably insufficient to improve the strength of the adhesive joint. 93 For all this, combined mechanical and chemical treatment is essential to achieve efficient adhesion to zirconia. 94

Mechanical conditioning of the substrate surface (sandblasting)

Airborne particle abrasion with aluminum oxide and tribochemical silica coating (Cojet® system, 3M ESPE, Minneapolis, MN, USA) is the pretreatment with more evidence in the literature to pretreat acid-resistant CAD-CAM blocks during physicochemical conditioning, modifying the block surface to increase adhesion. 94

Airborne particle abrasion coupled with a zirconia primer is an accepted but not yet standardized protocol²⁰ that improves the shear strength of zirconia bonds to the enamel. It has been considered a clinically applicable surface treatment method to achieve resistance to degradation and durable bonding over time.95,96

In a research study, 97 it was found that specimens air-abraded with 50 μ m Al2O3 powders exhibited higher µTBS values than those treated with 27 µm Al2O3 or 30 µm CoJet after silanization with MDP-silane and cemented with a dual-cure adhesive cement.

A meta-analysis⁹⁸ showed that Al₂O₃ particles between 30 µm and 110 µm and pressures between 0.20 and 0.40 MPa are commonly applied and that if used within these limits, airborne particle abrasion increases the flexural strength without causing damage to the material by introducing surface flaws.⁹⁹ Furthermore, 110 µm sand for 3Y-TZP, 90 µm sand for 4Y-TPZ and 25 µm sand for 5Y-TPZ has been suggested.¹⁰⁰

Concerning air abrasion, the total time, distance, and angle of the procedure also matter, and 10 s/cm², 10 mm, and 90°, respectively, should be used.¹⁰⁰

It is important to note that different chemical compositions of zirconia result in different topographic changes, with larger particles inducing more compressive residual stress related to the monoclinic tetragonal phase transformation for 3Y-TZP, while only 25 µm sized sand induces residual stress due to the low potential for cubic grain phase transformation in 5Y-TPZ,98,101 that is, larger sand particles can weaken 5Y-TPZ.

The biaxial flexural strength of 4Y-TPZ and 5Y-TPZ increases with Al2O³ sandblasting contrarily to highly translucent zirconia of 6Y-TPZ, a rise directly correlated with the composition of the ZrO₂ phase and microstructure of the zirconia grades. The balance between subsurface microcracks and building up surface compressive stress determines the influence of Al2O3-sandblasting on the biaxial flexural strength. ¹⁰² Aluminablasting pressure of 0.20 MPa has been suggested as the most effective for reliable and durable bonding performance of translucent zirconia in conditions of long-term water storage (150 days).¹⁰³ As an alternative to conventional alumina-blasting, the silica coating (Cojet® system) can be used as surface treatment for zirconia to improve the shear bond strength of an MDP (methactryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate)-containing resin cement by promoting both surface roughness, coupling micromechanical retention and chemical bond,¹⁰⁴ throws ionic and hydrogen bonding between 10-MDP and zirconia.¹⁰⁵

Chemical Modulation by Silan Coupling Agents

Silane coupling agents are compounds containing functional groups that bond with both organic and inorganic materials, act as intermediaries that bond organic materials to inorganic materials, and act as primers for silica-based ceramics.

Chemically, silanes are synthetic organic silicon compounds that are divided into functional and nonfunctional types. Functional silanes have reactive functional groups at both molecular ends that can react with two chemically dissimilar surfaces (Figs. 12-14).

Figure 12 - General formula for a silane coupling agent

The accepted chemical bonding to zirconia depends on the bonding with the phosphate monomer [10-methactryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate] (MDP), which forms

various types of chemical bond with zirconia surfaces and, by end-end resin, bonds to resin cement providing significant bond strength values under specific conditions.105-107 MDP molecule with a long linear alkyl chain and phosphoric acid ester group, interacts chemically with the hydroxyapatite in the tooth intensively and stably.¹⁰⁸

Figure 13 - Linear representation and three-dimensional model of MDP

Figure 14 - Silane hydrolysis mechanism during adhesion mechanism of resin bonding to silica-coated substrates (adapted from Matinlinna et al)¹⁰⁹

Over time, the oral environment promotes bond degradation between substrates^{109,110} by hydrolytic cleavage of the siloxane bond in the interfacial siloxane layer. The incorporation of a cross-linked silane into a system with a functional silane improves the bonding and hydrolytic stability of interfacial siloxane links between the resin composite and zirconia.¹¹¹ Cross-linked silanes promote the interconnection of functional silanes with the formation of an extensive three-dimensional network that requires more energy to be disrupted. As the siloxane cross-linking density increases the diffusion of water molecules into the network decreases, improving the hydrolytic stability of resin bonding.¹¹⁰

Luting cement

Over the past decade, the prevalence of and demand for all-ceramic restorations have increased to meet the esthetic demands of patients. Resin cement has become more

prevalent in the cementation of tooth-colored restorations. Given that true universal cement is not yet available, it is the responsibility of the clinician to assess the preparation of the tooth and the characteristics of indirect restoration to make the best selection of cement.78,112,113 Except in the case of zirconia polycrystals, adhesive luting reinforces the mechanical properties of dental ceramics used as restorative materials.⁸³

Polymerization and curing units

Despite the very low thickness of the adhesive interface, such as for direct restorations, light cure factors such as the type of light irradiance, irradiation time, intensity, mode, distance to the material surface, light cure unit conditions and the compatibility between light wavelength and photoinitiator compounds affect the polymerization of the organic matrix of resin composites and facilitate the release of bisphenol-A (BPA).^{114,115} The amount of light transmitted through resin matrix composites is influenced by the size, content, microstructure, and shape of the inorganic filler particles. The decrease in the degree of conversion negatively affects the physical and mechanical properties of resin-matrix composites.¹¹⁴ Optimal light cure parameters result in low release of monomers and minimal toxicity to the dentin-pulp complex, mucosa, or periodontal tissues.115,116 This aspect is pertinent because the release of these monomers must be added to those released from restoration itself whenever a resin-based CAD/CAM material is used, except Vita Enamic (ENA), ¹¹⁷ probably due to its particular structure.

Mechanical properties are most affected by the type of material, whereas differences in curing conditions seem less influential.¹¹⁸

To overcome the distance between the light curing unit and the interface to be cured, a dual-cure resin cement can be suggested for cementation, especially for restorations with thicknesses of 1.5 mm and above.¹¹⁹ Even so, dual-cure cement should be optimally light-cured to maximize mechanical properties.¹¹⁸

Operatory Field Isolation

Despite some controversy,¹²⁰ rubber dam operatory field isolation, should be routine during bonding,121,122 an attitude that requires a change in the paradigm of indirect cementation.123,124 Rubber dam isolation has a significant effect on bond strengths to enamel, independent of the adhesive system.¹²²

2.4 Bonding to different adherends (substrates)

2.4.1 Bonding to Enamel and Dentin

The 3-step system (etch-and-rinse adhesive system) is considered the most effective given its lower risk of hydrolytic degradation at the interface level. It is still the gold standard for cementing indirect restorations.¹²⁵ However, it is a highly sensitive technique, mainly in terms of humidity control during the procedure. 92,125

Despite the favorable reduction in clinical time, self-etched adhesive systems are more prone to degradation at the interface level, because of their behavior as permeable membranes.92,125

Recently, universal adhesives with easier adhesive protocols have been introduced by the industry. Research results show that enamel bond strength improves with an initial selective enamel etching with phosphoric acid, but this effect was not evident for dentin using mild universal adhesives with the etch-and-rinse strategy.¹²⁶ Due to the presence of acidic and phosphoric monomers in the formulation, separate conditioning of dentin surfaces with primers is not recommended, and self-adhesive resin cements are equally effective alternatives to conventional resin cement.¹²⁷

Regarding the etch-and-rinse adhesive and self-etch adhesive systems, some modifications to the manufacturer's instructions can improve overall bond strength.78,128 The application of a hydrophobic resin layer, extended application time, application assisted by an electric current, double layer application, agitation technique, and active application of the adhesive are some of these modifications.^{92,128} The in vitro evidence suggests that alternative techniques or additional strategies to the application of adhesive systems can improve their bond strength to dentin.¹²⁸

Owing to ethical restrictions regarding the use of extracted human teeth for research purposes, bovine teeth can be used. Bovine enamel shows similar hardness, higher fracture toughness, and higher crack repair capability than human enamel, but the chemical composition of both types of enamel is similar, making bovine enamel a suitable alternative to human enamel for in vitro testing of dental biomaterials from mechanical and chemical perspectives.^{87,129} These findings suggest that the factors that interfere with the quality of adhesion to bovine teeth are similar to those of human teeth; therefore, the same adhesion protocols should be valid.

2.4.2 Bonding to hybrid ceramic

The hybrid ceramic material is based on a polymer-infiltrated ceramic network material that consists of a dominant ceramic network reinforced by an acrylic polymer network resin, with both networks fully penetrating one another.⁴¹ Following recent recommendations of the International Academy of Adhesive Dentistry, available in vitro studies found that hydrofluoric acid (HF) etching in combination with silane to be a superior pretreatment with no further treatment before luting.130,131 However, the best protocol is far from well established, and the combination of sandblasting with a universal multipurpose primer can be used for successful bonding.20,78

2.4.3 Bonding to glass-matrix ceramics

The gold standard procedure for adhesive cementation of glass matrix ceramics involves HF etching and silanization, ⁴¹ but more recently the procedure with a self-etching ceramic primer was described with similar efficacy and simpler protocol.20,90,91,132 Nevertheless, this last procedure seems to be more material dependent in terms of etching efficacy and bonding performance, still raising some controversy,^{89,133} and it was argued that universal adhesive systems that do not contain a silane should be avoided for bonding lithium disilicate ceramic restorations due to their inferior bond strength.¹³⁴

Different concentrations of HF have been proposed based on ceramic composition, and several etching durations can be recommended, with a tendency to use higher concentrations (10%) for a shorter time $\left($ < 30 seconds). 86,88,90 The glass components are selectively dissolved HF, resulting in micro irregularities of the surface and an increase in micromechanical retention.41,135 IPS® Empress CAD (Ivoclar Vivadent), IPS® e.max CAD (Ivoclar-Vivadent), Celtra® Duo (Dentsply), VITABLOCS® Mark II (VITA-Zahnfabrik), Paradigm™ C Ceramic Blocks (3M ESPE), VITA SUPRINITY® PC (VITA-Zahnfabrik), are some of that kind of material commercially available.

Despite the possibility of more conventional cementation with glass-ionomer cement, in particular those that incorporate nanotechnology, adhesive cementation favors the compressive strength of zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate ceramic.^{113,136}

2.4.4 Bonding to zirconia

The achievement of a reliable bond between zirconium oxide material and resin cement is an old and still challenging problem, even with time-consuming protocols or protocols that require complicated and technique-sensitive procedures.137-140 The bond is essentially micromechanical despite a possible chemical bond when an MDP-based luting cement or adhesive system is applied.105,107

The adhesion of the luting cement to zirconia, as with other materials, is significantly influenced, among other factors, by the surface conditioning method and cement type, and the physicochemical conditioning of zirconia and the use of MDP-based resin cement is expected to increase adhesion. 107

Solutions containing MDP, associated or not with an MDP-containing universal adhesive for bonding to air-abraded zirconia provide stable adhesion after thermocycling.¹⁴¹ Universal adhesives generate higher bond strengths compared to conventional zirconia primers.92,113,142

A mixture of these two concepts was presented,¹⁰³ as a combination of 10-MDP containing primers or resin cement and alumina abrasion at 0.20 MPa to provide durable and reliable bonding to Y-TPZ zirconia ceramic. Interestingly, those authors¹⁰³ found that when the alumina blasting pressure was lower, higher, or not present, no durable bonding to zirconia ceramic was achieved regardless of using 10-MDP containing adhesives, which reinforces that, in addition to selecting an appropriate cement system, optimal bonding to zirconia requires optimization of the sandblasting pressure, 103 raising doubts about the transposition of laboratory findings into clinical context because the equipment available in clinics is rarely similar to that used in the laboratory.²⁰

Others state that if conventional composite resin cement contains phosphate monomers such as MDP, it is not necessary to pretreat zirconia with a phosphatecontaining adhesive system.³⁷ It has also been proposed that the deposition of crystalline hydroxyapatite nanoparticles on the surface of zirconia ceramic improves the quality and values of bond strength when luting with a self-etching dual-cure fluoride-releasing cement with MDP for universal use.²⁸

To bond zirconia, it was suggested to use airborne particle abrasion with 50 µm alumina (Al_2O_3) at 0.1 to 0.25 MPa in combination with a phosphate monomer-containing adhesive resin until further studies become available,¹²¹ what is slightly different from

another proposed protocol with alumina particles from 30 to 50 µm, at a pressure between 0.05 and 0.25 MPa with a duration of at least 20 s.¹⁰⁷ In fact, the better protocol is far from being well established and sometimes is unknown or misused by clinicians and prosthetic technicians, due to a lack of knowledge update or slowness in technological updating.²⁰

Another concern is the zirconia yttria content, as pre-cementation procedures can affect the load at fracture and cement retention of dental zirconia, so some authors proposed that air-abrasion should be used for zirconia with moderate yttria content (< 4 mol%/3Y), but acid etching with heated potassium bifluoride (KHF2) for enhancing retention on zirconia with higher yttria content $(> 5 \text{ mol\%}/5\text{Y})$.¹⁴³ However, they described the acid etching with heated KHF₂ as a complicated process, so air abrasion with Al2O₃ remains the better option, keeping in mind that pre-cementation procedures need to be adjusted for the different dental zirconia materials to optimize both strength and retention.¹⁴³

2.5 Adhesive systems and adhesive cements

Dental adhesive systems are complex chemical mixtures influenced by the presence and quantity of any component. The type and ratio of monomers, solvents, and initiators present in the mixture affect the physicochemical properties and bonding efficiency to tooth substrates, conditioning their proper clinical application in each clinical case.¹⁴⁴ Various adhesive systems are available to bond resin cements to restorative materials and tooth tissues. These systems can be broadly classified into three categories: etch-and-rinse, self-etch, and universal.¹⁴⁵ Regardless of the strategy used, the removal of residual water from the tooth surface is fundamental to avoid hydrolytic degradation and loss of bond strength over time.¹¹⁰

Long-term clinical data on resin bonding of partial-coverage high-strength ceramic or monolithic zirconia restorations are still missing.¹⁴⁶ However, high-strength ceramic resin-bonded bridges (RBBs) are expected to have high long-term clinical success rates, particularly when designed as cantilevers with only one retainer, as is the case for MLIA treatment.

However, a study that evaluated RBBs with different metal framework designs concluded that a fixed-fixed framework (3-unit bridge) showed the highest tensile bond strength and that cantilever single-abutment RBB had the least bond strength, encouraging

careful case selection and meticulous treatment planning to achieve long-term survival of the prosthesis.¹⁴⁷

In an attempt to connect laboratory results to clinical performance, some authors reviewed the literature and concluded that with correctly designed buccal and lingual coverage retainers and minimal if any veneering porcelain, zirconia-based posterior inlayretained RBBs appear to have a high clinical survival rate; however, the role of bonding efficacy in this survival rate remains unknown.¹²¹ Furthermore, the 3-unit anterior cantilevered zirconia RBB appears to have a high clinical survival rate. Although these prostheses can debond, a catastrophic fracture of the entire prosthesis seems unlikely, so they may be rebonded.¹²¹ Nevertheless, we must be conscientious of the psychological negative effect that a debond can have on the self-esteem of a patient already psychologically traumatized by an MLIA, even if it occurs for a short period.^{2,3}

When selecting an appropriate adhesive system, the clinician must be aware of the choices available on the market and the coexistent lack standardized classification.²⁰

The use of zinc phosphate and glass ionomer cement for full metal and metalporcelain restorations has long been accepted. Nowadays, with the most popular restorations based on composite and ceramic materials, the three most used cement types are glass ionomer cement, resin cement, and a combination of both, resin-modified glass ionomer cement. 113,145

2.5.1 Compatibility with luting cements

The possibility of eliminating the rinsing step makes the combination of a selfetching bonding system with a luting cement attractive, but before use a compatibility assessment should be done. 92,148 Different adhesives cannot be arbitrarily combined because they might be incompatible.¹⁴⁹ The two-step self-etch adhesive system seems to be more reliable than the one-step self-etch adhesive system.^{148,149} The incompatibility between the self-etch adhesive system and the self-curing resin composite cement is related to oxygen inhibition and amine neutralization through acidic monomer, but also with the individual components of adhesives, the degree of water removal from the adhesive, air drying,^{148,149} and the effectiveness of cross-linking between adhesive polymers.¹¹⁰ They also frequently form a discontinuous, irregular, and shallow hybrid layer associated with low wettability, viscosity of the system, and low infiltration into dental tissues.¹²⁵

Self-etching adhesive systems concerning performance and clinical indications are material dependent, a relevant detail noticed since they were introduced to be used as auto-cured and dual-cured composites to bond indirect restoration and core build-up restorations on damaged teeth.¹²⁵

A light-cured filled matrix-resin composite coupled with an adhesive system can also be used to bond porcelain or resin composite veneers, instead of a resin luting cement, because composite material can provide sufficient bonding strength to the tooth structure while also being able to closely match the color of the veneer material.^{113,150}

However, when bonding all-ceramic restorations to teeth with short clinical crowns, it is generally recommended to use an adhesive luting cement rather than a composite material, because adhesive luting cements allow for superior bonding strength and are better able to withstand the stresses of biting and chewing.^{79,82} Furthermore, when using self-etch systems for bonding, it is important to note that the acidic monomers present in these systems can affect the polymerization of dual-cured and self-cured resins, leading to weaker bonds and potential failure of the restoration. 83,145,151

It must be mentioned that immediate dentin sealing (IDS) should be used whenever possible, ²⁰ and that single-visit indirect restorations should be preferred to multi-visit ones.⁷⁸

Conscious selection of the cement used to retain each type of restoration/material is necessary to reduce potential complications and ensure predictable successful treatment.¹⁵²

The clinician must follow the manufacturer's recommendations before using multiple different systems, although the recommended protocol can sometimes not be the best performing for that specific material, but randomized clinical trials still lack. ⁷⁸ The recent trend of using self-adhesive luting resins may change the clinical vulnerability of using incompatible systems.²⁰

2.5.2 Luting agent selection

Valid selection of the luting agent is crucial for the longevity and success of indirect restorations. This is a challenging decision due to the increasing number of restorative materials, adhesive systems, and luting agents.20,113 This calls for the need to identify the best properties of a luting agent for indirect restoration bonded by dental resins, but also

the clinician's awareness of variation in dental tissue and individual bonding technique strategies.¹⁵³

A luting cement must provide a durable bond between the restoration and the tooth, and simultaneously wet the tooth and restoration surface, and exhibit adequate film thickness and viscosity. 92,154

Biocompatibility, good mechanical, esthetic properties, easy handling, low solubility, anticaries activity, adequate radiopacity, and cost-effectiveness are also expected characteristics. 155

Each type of cement has unique characteristics, advantages, and disadvantages. The selection of an appropriate cementation mode is affected by the characteristics of the restoration, the clinical covariables, and the properties of the used material. 146

If esthetics is not an issue, for zirconia polycrystals a resin-modified glass-ionomer approach is possible because this type of material has the unique properties of selfadhesion to the tooth tissue.^{113,145}

The advantages of resin cements in general, apart from their ability to adhere to cementation, are their excellent physical properties.^{113,145}

Compared to water-based cements, they generally exhibit high flexural strength, diametral tensile strength, modulus of elasticity, fracture toughness, and hardness.^{46,125,156}

Furthermore, they show high compressive strength values, high fatigue resistance, are virtually insoluble in the oral environment, and have improved marginal wear resistance compared to resin-modified glass ionomer cement.¹⁵⁷

The ability to adhere to restorations has significant advantages, when the tooth preparation obtained for an indirect restoration does not provide the desired macromechanical retention.158-160

Etch-and-rinse resin cements (3-step adhesive strategy)

Resin luting cements have chemical components similar to those of the resin-matrix composite filling materials. Lower viscosity makes them easier to apply in thin layers and increases wettability, allowing easy flow into microscopic irregularities of the restorative material and tooth structure, improving their bonding strength.145,151

Etch-and-rinse systems involve the use of an acid etchant (35-40% phosphoric acid) to prepare the tooth surface, followed by the application of a bonding agent. 92

Bonding to enamel occurs through the interlocking of the resin with the hydroxyapatite crystals and rods of the etched enamel, as described same decades ago by Buonocore. 24

At the dentin level, the etchant dissolves the smear layer produced during tooth instrumentation, creating a rough surface that enhances the bonding of the resin cement to the tooth. The gaps created by the etchant are then filled with the bonding agent forming a micromechanical bond with the tooth structure, in the form of a hybrid layer or resin-dentin interdiffusion zone. 92

Self-adhesive resin cements

Self-adhesive cement (SARC) adheres to tooth substrates, without the need for pretreatment, based on acid-functionalized methacrylate or related monomers incorporated in these cements for direct bonding to tooth tissue through a polyacid matrix structure. 92

The lack of a separate adhesive system improves clinical acceptance and straightforwardness. Although marketed as resin cement, these products are hybrid materials that combine the etching and bonding steps into a single application, features of self-etching adhesives and resin composites.¹¹³

However, laboratory tests frequently found that SARCs used isolated have worst performance compared to the same self-adhesive cement plus etching, therefore recommending the traditional adhesive protocol (acid etching and application of the adhesive system followed by the cement), especially in cases with a short residual crown or functionally challenging clinical situations.^{78,91,113,121,145} However, conditioning with 37% phosphoric acid for 15 s increases the adhesion of the self-adhesive resin cement to the dentin, regardless of the use of the dental adhesive system.^{78,161}

The polymerization reaction of a SARC is based on the cross-linking of monomers with functional groups of phosphoric acid, which bind to calcium in hydroxylapatite to form an attachment between the methacrylate network and the tooth, with pH neutralization.¹⁶²

When adhering to dentin, the bond strength values seem to be between those achieved with a traditional adhesive protocol (3-step adhesive strategy) and a glass ionomer cement, which is in line with the expected values based on its chemical formulation. 92,113,144 The bond strength to enamel is more challenging with these materials and should be more explored.⁷⁸

Universal adhesives and resin cements

Universal adhesive systems offer the flexibility to use either the etch-and-rinse or self-etch technique or selective enamel etching, depending on the clinical situation. Therefore, they are known as 'universal' or 'multi-mode' adhesives.¹⁶³ Meanwhile, 'universal' also means to be used with a variety of restorative materials, associated with silanes for ceramics and indirect composites, or with adhesive primers for metal alloys and zirconia oxide. In addition, they are recommended for a multitude of clinical situations (direct restorations, indirect restorations, resin coatings, core buildups, zirconia priming, and tooth desensitization).¹⁶⁴ A similar philosophy is transposed to universal cements.

A disadvantage of conventional non-self-adhesive resin cement is its high technique sensitivity, including the need for well-controlled clinical circumstances regarding isolation, $80,126,128,145$ since most adhesive systems are adversely affected by humidity. 92 Their technique sensitivity is illustrated in studies reporting significant differences in bond strength

between operators performing the same bonding procedure.165,166 This may widen the gap between their performance under ideal conditions in the laboratory and in everyday practice.

Bisphenol A (BPA)-free luting cements

Most dental materials contain BPA derivatives, such as bisphenol A-glycidyl methacrylate (Bis-GMA) and bisphenol A diglycidyl methacrylate ethoxylated (Bis-EMA), and luting cements are no exception. Considered an endocrine disruptor, BPA is long-term released from restorative composites and resin-modified glass ionomers in dependence on the organic matrix content and the polymerization procedure.^{115,167}

Although the BPA released from these materials is substantially lower than current limits, even at low concentrations below 0.02 ppm, BPA toxicity should not be excluded and contribute to daily exposure.¹⁶⁸ On the other hand, no exposure should be dismissed as safe, because the effects of BPA on human health have not been fully clarified to date, especially the potential harm of long-term exposure. 115,167

Low-viscosity resin-matrix composites, which is the case for luting cements, have higher proportions of organic matrix compared to traditional resin-matrix composites.¹¹⁵

Due to human health and environmental issues, some dental manufacturers have developed BPA-free luting cements, which may be a safer option for patients concerned

about the potential health effects of BPA. However, it is important to note that there is still much research that needs to be conducted in this area to fully understand the potential risks associated with BPA in dental materials.

ACTIVA BioACTIVE Cement (Pulpdent, Watertown, MA, USA) is based on silica glass particles and an ionic-based resin matrix with calcium, phosphate, and fluoride ions contains no bisphenol A, bis-GMA, or BPA derivatives accessible on the market. The manufacturer proposed it as a dynamic material that reacts with changes in pH in the mouth. It stimulates mineral apatite crystal formation at the material-tooth interface, acting like a smart material, as it continuously releases and recharges its ionic components and actively participates in ionic exchange with saliva and tooth structure.¹⁶⁹ It is selfadhesive, moisture-tolerant, and indicated for indirect applications.

Despite the marketing literature, some studies have put in doubt those properties, as it was found that, for being efficient, at least similarly to other luting cements containing bisphenol A, it should be applied to dentin with a bonding agent.¹⁵⁷ Still, research data are contradictory, as other authors found a similar performance compared to a total-etch (etch-and-rinse) adhesive. 160

2.5.3 Adhesion of the Restoration

High-quality adhesion between artificial materials and natural teeth has been a pertinent and always present subject since Buonocore²⁴ in 1955 brought to light the necessity to alter the surface of substrates before adhesion.

Many luting agents are available on the market. Still, nowadays, for single-retainer RBB, scientific evidence supports the use of resin cements, which ideally will achieve biomechanical and biochemical bond simultaneously to the restoration and the almost unprepared tooth, filling the gap between the two joint components.^{151,170,171}

Recently, dual-cured, self-etching, and self-adhesive resin cements that do not require bonding agents have been introduced. Furthermore, resin cements are chemically bonded to resin composite restorative materials and silanated porcelain.^{154,156,172}

Concerning microleakage, it is plausible to assume that luting agents with stronger bonds to tooth structure, will also allow less microleakage and less histopathological changes, which has been verified in vitro and in vivo studies.159,160,173

Resin-glass ionomer hybrid cements (glass-ionomer cements to which watersoluble polymers or polymerizable resins are added) are described as being as retentive as resin cement and as more retentive than glass-ionomer cement. However, there are some contradictory results¹⁶⁰ due to the differences in the cements used for comparison in the different studies.

Based on the literature, self-conditioning cements show values for dentin bonding significantly lower than those for conventional resin cement.^{78,174}

Surface contamination has a negative effect on adhesion and is not yet solid evidence to support a universal adhesion protocol.⁹⁴

Dental adhesive systems are chemically complex, and the improvement of their physicochemical properties and bonding efficiency to tooth substrates is directly influenced by the type and ratio of monomers, solvents, and initiators they contain. In this manner, it is important to know the components and their interactions, which is important for the design of new materials, but also to properly adequate their clinical application in each scenario.¹⁴⁴

2.5.4 Work and setting time

The ideal working time varies with the specificity of the clinical situation and the level of experience of the clinician. More complex restorations or when multiple restorations are placed simultaneously may benefit from a longer working time, allowing the clinician more time to work with the material before it sets. However, a longer working time can increase the risk of contamination or improper placement of the restoration.¹⁵⁵

A faster setting time can improve patient comfort and reduce chair time, but also shortens the time for careful handling during placement to ensure proper restoration positioning.¹¹² Setting time can be influenced by several factors, including cement type, mixing technique, and ambient temperature and humidity.⁴⁶

For conventional luting cements, some strategies, such as using a chilled slab or mixing over a wide area to dissipate the heat of the exothermic reaction, can be performed to lengthen the working time but should be done carefully not to weaken the mechanical properties.¹⁷⁵

Whenever a resin cement is a choice, it can be chemically cured, dual-cured, or only light-cured, whenever the restoration lack of translucency is not an issue.¹⁷⁶ Light-cured resins have the advantages of increased working time, facility to remove excess, and reduced

finishing time. ¹⁴⁵ Dual-cured have the advantage of accelerated conversion at the surface and deep setting over time.^{113,114}

2.5.5 Mechanical properties

The cement used for permanent high-strength bases requires good compressive and tensile forces. Cements are brittle materials with good compressive strength but are usually worst performers relative to tensile strength. Zinc phosphate, conventional glass ionomers, and resin-reinforced glass ionomers have long been on the market, but there is no doubt that resin cements have higher mechanical performance even in stressful conditions such as pulling

out of zirconia endodontic posts, due to a chemical bonding with a hybrid layer formation with resin tags, compared to just physical frictional retention. 113,177

	Compressive Strength (MPa)	Tensile Strength (MPa)	Elastic Modulus (GPa) $(Dentine = 13.7)$ $[Enamel = 84 - 130]$
Zinc phosphate	$48 - 133$	$0.65 - 4.5$	19.8
Conventional glass-ionomer cement (GIC)	$93 - 226$	$2.36 - 5.3$	11.2
Resin-modified glass-lonomer cement (RMGIC)	$85 - 126$	$2.53 - 24$	6.8
Resin cement	$52 - 224$	$5.07 - 41$	$11.8 - 16.5$

Table 3 - Basic properties of the dental luting agents referred (adapted from Heboyan et al. (2023)¹⁴⁵

2.5.6 In-mouth solubility and Biocompatibility

Theoretically, luting cement should maintain its chemical properties in the presence of oral fluids throughout the restoration life. Still, most of the cements used in dentistry will disintegrate in the oral environment over time.112,178 Variations in solubility between the different luting agents are a reality, but this could eventually be overcome by a good fit of the restorations.150,179

Additionally, an ideal luting agent should not be harmful to dental tissues. Sensitivity after crown cementations is probably due to microleakage rather than pulpal inflammation resulting from the insult caused by the luting agent. Sealing and protection of the dentine-pulp complex should be done before or during cementation, preventing tubular contamination and thus preventing posterior sensitivity.¹⁵⁰ Moreover, immediate dentin sealing (IDS) improves bond strength.^{78,180}

Water-based cements suffer acidic erosion in experimental environments, while resin-based cements tend to suffer hygroscopic expansion caused by water sorption, instead of chemical erosion.¹⁸¹ However, in experimental conditions similar to intraoral conditions, considerably less aggressive, the erosion behavior of glass ionomer cement was similar to the resin-based cements, contrary to previous laboratory results.¹⁸²

Newer self-etched adhesive systems reduce the time spent in clinical practice, but their behavior as permeable membranes at the interface level makes them prone to more degradation¹²⁵ and to water aging in comparison with conventional resin cement¹⁸³ as the 3-step system seems the most effective due to its lower risk of hydrolytic degradation at the interface level, but requires strict humidity control as they are highly technique sensitive.¹²⁵

The biocompatibility of resin cements and associated adhesive systems is related to their degree of conversion, and complaints of sensitivity may be due to incomplete polymerization.¹¹⁶ Reduced cell viability of human cells occurs in contact with resin cement, with significant differences depending on the type of cell and cement material, with greater sensitivity for mesenchymal cells, especially osteoblastic cell lines, and less sensitivity to epithelial and endothelial cells. This suggests that despite the properties and adequate handling of resin cements, their widespread use should be cautious, with an emphasis on the pertinence for complete removal of all cement residues, and correct polymerization.^{116,184} The degree of cure is an important variable,¹¹⁸ with dual-cured cements showing less cytotoxicity than self-cured cements. 184

To minimize the risk of allergic reactions to resin cements, dentists may perform allergy tests before using these materials,¹⁸⁵ because the risk of adverse reactions is believed to be higher for dentists than for patients. Allergies to resin cements have been reported, but are quite rare, but may occur as a result of an immune reaction to one or more components in the cement. Some of the common symptoms of an allergic reaction to resin cement include redness, itching,¹⁸⁵ and swelling of the gums or other tissues of the mouth, as well as difficulty breathing, hives, and anaphylaxis in rare cases. If a patient complains about an allergic reaction to resin cements, in such a case, the cement should be changed to a conventional glass ionomer cement.¹⁸⁵

2.5.7 Thin thickness (low viscosity)

Ideally, the luting cement material should have a low initial viscosity to easily flow and allow proper seating of the restoration.¹⁴⁵ The luting space should be kept to a minimum to improve the fit of the restoration, exposing the minimum luting material to oral fluids and minimizing any polymerization contraction stress.¹⁷⁰ An effective luting agent should be able to flow to a film thickness of 30 µm or less.^{154,186} The mean viscosity of a luting cement (composite- and resin-based cements) can vary widely depending on the type of material and its intended use (full or partial crowns, inlays or onlays, or veneer cementation). Typically, high-viscosity luting cements have a viscosity between 50 and 100 Pa*s, while low-viscosity luting cements can have a viscosity as low as 10 Pa*s. However, for each luting cement, the viscosity varies with temperature and humidity, as well as with the application method (for example, sonication). ¹⁸⁷ In a retrospective clinical study for inlays, onlays, and overlays on posterior teeth, a higher survival rate was found if a highviscosity material (composite-based cement) instead of a low-viscosity material (resinbased cements) was used.¹⁸⁸ This technique could also be chosen for veneer cementation, because mean values of marginal adaptation of 295 and 315 µm, and 202 µm and 195.5 µm of internal adaptation values, respectively, were found for heat-pressed and CAD-CAM veneers, with some marginal discoloration after 2 years of clinical service, in cases of veneers cemented with a resin-based luting cement. 189

2.5.8 Radiopacity

Radiopacity is a desirable property of an ideal luting agent that enables clinicians to identify the luting cement, teeth, and restoration. Dental cements must have greater opacity than dentine to detect gaps, secondary caries, overfilling, or underfilling. A luting agent should be chosen as radiopaque as possible^{145,155} because it is impossible to detect excess luting agent radiographically if the material is radiolucent.

2.5.9 Anticariogenic Properties

Fluoride is released from certain dental materials, although at different rates and for different durations, depending on the material evaluated.113,190 Many luting agents have been described as having anti-cariogenic properties, and several of them have been marketed under this pretext.

The fluoride content of a material is not a guarantee of its anti-cariogenic properties, as sufficient concentrations of fluoride must be released over time.¹⁴⁵ The material itself should not suffer from any significant degradation.¹⁵⁰ Glass ionomer cements have been reported to have long-term fluoride release.^{191,192} However, even if fluoride is released, it is essential to know the amount of fluoride released from the margins of a wellfitting restoration and whether this amount of fluoride has any significant impact.

Recently, a study revealed that an alkasite-based resin composite has a better recharge potential than a giomer (glass-ionomer cement matrix containing resin components) and conventional glass-ionomer cements, after topically applied NaF gel, but also that the conventional composite evaluated showed no recharge ability.¹⁹² Furthermore, the chemical composition of the overcoating adhesive system influences the fluoride recharge and re-release capacity of each material.¹⁹²

Ion-releasing cement could inhibit demineralization of the surrounding root dentin more than a reference self-adhesive resin cement, although at a lower level than a reference resin-modified glass ionomer cement. They may be indicated for patients at risk of secondary caries around the crown margins.¹⁹³

2.5.10 Ease of manipulation

An essential attribute of any dental material is its ease of use and manipulation. Among conventional luting agents, zinc phosphate appears to be the least technique sensitive and if the specific protocol is followed, long-term success will be achieved. 172,175

Resin cements are extremely technique-sensitive, especially those with a 3-step adhesive strategy, due to their inherent polymerization shrinkage and sensitivity to moisture.112,122,145 Resin-modified glass ionomer cements are less technique-sensitive than resin cements and, in auto-mix cartridges, are a highly efficient way of delivering cast restorations.¹¹² This delivery mode is also the best choice when using resin luting cements.

2.5.11 Esthetics

The translucency of all-ceramic restorations, especially anterior restorations, makes the esthetic characteristics of the adhesive cement critical.^{172,175}

Esthetic appearance of luting materials is necessary in all non-metallic restorations, particularly when the margins are visible. In such regions, resin-based color-matched luting

materials are superior to any other type because of their translucency and excellent color matching to dentin and enamel. Ionomer-based luting materials may also have a good color match, but their translucency is somewhat inferior to that of resin-based luting materials.¹⁷⁰

Therefore, color stability over time should be considered. The amine accelerator necessary for dual polymerization can cause the color of the luting agent to change with time. 145,194 Therefore, many practitioners prefer light-cured resin cements for the luting of porcelain veneers and other esthetic restorations because it is believed to be more color stable.¹⁴⁵ Light-cured resin cements should also be preferred for the long-term color stability of full ceramic restorations.¹⁹⁴ However, it has been suggested that the color stability of resin cements could be improved.¹⁹⁵

For translucent restorations made of third- or fourth-generation zirconia, it is recommended not to use an opaque luting material in the visible area for esthetic reasons.

CHAPTER 3 LABORATORY TESTING OF POTENTIAL MATERIALS FOR RESIN BONDED BRIDGES IN THE TREATMENT OF MLIA

3 LABORATORY TESTING

3.1 General aspects

This chapter is presented in a mixed format with descriptive sections and resumed original articles.

The adhesive protocols used were based on the manufacturer's instructions and scientific evidence whenever no experimental conditions were tested. Laboratory procedures were carried out according to evidence-based daily clinical practice, except if the materials required handling in the prosthetic laboratory. In this case, the materials were processed as real RBB ready for use in the mouth. The Stata v17.0 software program (Stata v17.0; StataCorp, Lakeway, TX, USA) was used to perform data analysis whenever applicable.

3.2 Tests for the mechanical characterization of the bonding interface

Several tests are available to characterize the bonding strength of different adhesives or surface preparation methods used to bond monolithic ceramics, depending on the specific application and bonding material used.

The most commonly used methods for evaluating dental materials are (a) the tensile test, which involves applying a force perpendicular to the bonded interface, causing the bonded parts to shear apart; (b) the **shear test**, which involves applying a force parallel to the surface or the bond line of the material, causing the materials to slide against each other until they shear or deform; (c) the **flexural test**, which involves the application of a bending force to the bond, and the maximum stress at the bond interface measurement; (d) the peel test, which involves applying a force parallel to the bonded interface until one of the bonded parts peels away from the other; (d) the microindentation test, in which a small indentation is made in the bonded area using a microindentation tester; and (e) microscopic examination,

which determines the nature of the failure (adhesive, cohesive, or mixed) of the fractured surfaces, and allows the inference of the strength of the bond.

In tensile or shear tests, the force is applied at a constant rate until the adhesive joint fails and the maximum force required to break the joint is recorded. The strength of the bond is calculated by dividing the maximum force by the original cross-sectional area of the bond area, and the resultant value is expressed in units of stress, such as pounds per square inch (psi) or megapascals (MPa). This value can be used to compare the strength of different adhesives or bonding methods.

Both tests are useful in providing information on the strength of the adhesive bond and how it will perform under different loading conditions, helping to select materials or adhesives for bonding applications that require a high degree of strength and durability, as is the case with RBB in the rehabilitation of MLIA.

TBS and SBS are popular tests for 7 to 28-mm² bonded areas.¹⁹⁶ Instead, micromechanical tests can be used to evaluate the mechanical properties of small-scale material interfaces, typically with dimensions in the range of micrometers or millimeters, but require a specialized testing machine equipped with a small load cell, grips, and an optical microscope to visualize the deformation of the specimen during testing. In dentistry, it is often used to study the bonding interface between dentin and restorative materials.

Figure 15 - Schematic illustration of the bond strength tests utilized in the included studies (A: SBS, B: μSBS, C: TBS, D: μTBS). Red arrows represent the direction of applied forces. According to Awad et al⁹¹ under copyright permission from Elsevier.

Concerning the mechanical characterization of bonding protocols for CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, recently a systematic review and meta-analysis revealed that the type of test performed had no direct influence on the specific comparative results of the adhesive strength assessment for each specific ceramic.²⁰

3.3 Main materials used in laboratory testing

Different types of monolithic CAD-CAD ceramics, VITA YZ® [Y-ZPT], VITA SUPRINITY®[SU], VITA ENAMIC®[ENA], from Vita Zahnfabrik, Germany, and three different types of luting cements, Panavia SA Universal Cement® [SA] (Kuraray Europe GmbH, Germany), Rely X Ultimate®[RU], and VITA ADIVA IA-Cem® Ultra opaque [IA] (Vita Zahnfabrik, Germany), were used in this study. Other materials used were Monobond Plus® (MB) (Ivoclar Vivadent AG, Liechtenstein), universal silane; VITA ADIVA C-Prime (CP) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Germany), ceramic primer; VITA ADIVA Ceramic Etch (HF5) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Germany), ceramic etcher; Scotchbond Universal Etchant (PA) (3M ESPE, USA), acid tooth conditioner.

Table 4 lists the main materials and their compositions according to the manufacturer used in Task 2 (study of the adhesive joint), Task 3 (testing a new model of RBB specimen model), Task 4 (natural teeth shear bond strength assessment), and Task 5 (testing a simulated RBB for MLIA rehabilitation).

19UIC 7			defierar description of the materials used in this study, their compositions, and manufacturers.			
Material	Name	Code	Composition	Manufacturer		
	VITA Enamic	ENA	86% feldspar ceramics: SiO ₂ 58 - 63%, Al2O ₃ 20 - 23%, $Na_2O_9 - 11\%$, K ₂ O ₄ – 6% by weight, 14% polymer by weight: TEGDMA, UDMA	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
CAD-CAM Ceramics	VITA Suprinity	SU	Zirconium oxide 8-12, silicon dioxide 56-64%, lithium oxide $15-21\%$, various > 10% by weight	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
	VITA 3Y-ZPT	3Y-ZPT	Zirconia reinforced with 3% Yitria	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
	VITA 5Y-ZPT	5Y-ZPT	Zirconia reinforced with 5% Yitria	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
Renin-matrix restorative composite	PROCLINIC EXPERT Nano Hybrid composite	RES	22.5% weight, multifunctional methacrylic ester; 77.5% weight, inorganic filler (40 nm $-$ 1.5 microns	SDI Limited, Burnston, AUS		
Artificial teeth	FRASACO Tooth	FRA	Melamine-based composition	Frasaco GmbH, Tettnang, Germany		
Resin	Panavia SA Universal cement	SA	Paste A: MDP, Bis-GMA, TEGDMA, HEMA, silanated barium glass filler, silanated colloidal silica, dl- camphorquinone, peroxide, catalysts, pigments Paste B: HEMA, silane, silanated barium glass filler, aluminum oxide filler, sodium fluoride (<1%), dl- camphorquinone, accelerators, pigments	Kuraray Europe GmbH, Hattersheim, Germany		
composite cement	VITA ADIVA IA-Cem Ultra opaque	IA	Mixture of resin based on Bis-GMA, catalyst, stabilizer, pigments	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
	RelyX Ultimate	RU	MDP phosphate monomer, dimethacrylate resins, HEMA, Vitrebond™ copolymer filler, ethanol, water, initiators, silane	3 M ESPE, Seefeld, Germany		
Etching	VITA ADIVA Cera Etch	HF ₅	Hydrofluoric acid 5%	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
agent	Scotchbond Universal Etchant	PA	Phosphoric acid 35%	3M ESPE, Minneapolis, MN, USA		
Ceramic	VITA ADIVA C-Prime	CP	Solution of methacrylsilanes in ethanol	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany		
Primer	Monobond Plus	MB	50-100% ethanol, disulfit methacrylate, ≤2.5% phosphoric acid dimethacrylate, ≤2.5% 3- trimethoxysilylpropyl methacrylate	Ivoclar Vivadent AG. Schaan, Liechtenstein		
Bis-GMA, bisphenol A qlycidyl methacrylate; HEMA, 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate; MDP, 10-methacryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate; TEGDMA, triethylene glycol dimethacrylate; UDMA, urethane dimethacrylate						

Table 4 - General description of the materials used in this study, their compositions, and manufacturers.

Specific materials and equipment are detailed in the specific task and in the papers.

3.4 Study of the adhesive joint (Task 2)

3.4.1 Factoring of specimen models and preliminary tests (Task 2.1) (Paper 5)

These initial tests aimed to produce an innovative specimen that could simulate, as much as possible, a partial prosthesis (RBB) adhered with an adhesive cement to rehabilitate a missing lateral incisor in a clinical situation of MLIA.

Despite the fact that there are many different tests in the literature on dental materials that can potentially be used in the rehabilitation of an MLIA situation, few have tested situations designed for the area of the upper lateral incisors. Existing ones were carried out mainly with fixed full-coverage prosthesis crowns, with non-CAD-CAM restorative materials, or with conventional cements.

The preliminary tests were designed to calibrate the procedures and identify constraints. It is worth mentioning that the specimen finally tested in this task was the third attempt at specimen modeling. The first failed due to lack of stability (two Frasaco teeth each inserted into a cast metal support, followed by adhesion of the test cylinder) (Fig. 16 A), and the second due to the unsuccessful standardization of the inclusion of Frasaco teeth in the acrylic resin support, with the buccal surface parallel to each other, to adhere to each side of the cylinder (no intention to abrade the surface of the artificial tooth until the faces were parallel to each other, but to use the surface of the tooth only with the surface treatment of the experimental protocols) (Fig. 16 B). The data acquired with these models were used to make the next model tested in the preliminary tests (Fig. 16 C).

Figure 16 - Specimen models of the first (A) and second (B), and final attempt.

With the third attempt, a prototype of easy replication, stable, and with standardized base adherend was achieved.

Virtual design and 3D printing were used to produce a stabilizer base to reinforce stability. The VITA Enamic block was chosen as the base adherend because of its unique mechanical properties similar to those of the natural tooth. Additionally, the surface treatment recommended for its surface despite being done with another type of acid conditioner is very similar to that recommended for a human tooth. The resilience and toughness of the specimen were intended to simulate those types of characteristics at the level of the periodontal ligament and bone.

Figure 17 shows the experimental protocol. Detailed steps of the experimental protocol are accessible in Paper 5.

This paper also contains the results of the first in-line study to find a reliable substitute for natural teeth, human or bovine, to overcome ethical restraints and inherent biological variability in future research.

Task 2.1 evaluated the possibility that an experimental specimen model that used a standardized artificial material as a base adherend could be used for the shear bond strength tests of restorative materials. Simultaneously, because the behavior of this material (ENA) for this purpose was unknown, CAD-CAM ceramics with different expected performances in shear bond strength testing were simultaneously evaluated.

Among the CAD-CAM ceramics evaluated as restorative materials, ENA was the easiest to handle. The SUP was very brittle, either in the pre-sintered or sintered state. Y-ZPT had accessible milling procedures, but it was almost impossible to manage the separation of the cylinders after the block had been sintered, having destroyed several

diamond burs. In future studies, we highly recommend separating the cylinders before sintering. The resin-matrix composite (RES) was easy to handle, but the possibility of including air bubbles in the cylinder upon production was a concern. The SUP (n=1) and Y-ZT groups had pre-test failures (n=2). Table 5 shows the shear strength by mean and standard deviation, Figure 18 the behavior of the samples under load, and in Figure 19 the box plots the shear strength, with and without preload failures, of the assessed materials. Detailed results are accessible in Paper 5.

Figure 18 - Graphic representation of specimen behavior under load of the control (RES), ENA, SUP, and Y-ZT groups

Figure 19 - Box plot of shear strength by restorative material, without preload failures (A) and with preload failures (B)

The SUP and Y-ZT groups were inconsistent before and during loading. The adhesion strength depends on the material. Surprisingly, the RES group performed the best, reaching mean values more than four times higher than the second best, the ENA group.

Based on the parameters depicted in Figure 20, all samples from the Y-ZT group had failed adhesion as a unique mode of failure. In the RES group, the unique failure mode was cohesive, either on the cylinder or on the base, and sometimes simultaneously.

Figure 20 - Comprehensive scheme of the mode of failure

Crossing data obtained from the failure mechanism and surface energy of the different materials evaluated, no correlation was found, indicating that the intrinsic chemical composition of the restorative material and its interaction with the coupling agent were the main factors affecting the mechanical behavior. As can be seen in Figure 21, the three treatments modified the surface of the ENA; the SUP was markedly altered by conditioning

with HF 5% for 60 s and only slightly by sandblasting with AL2O3 50µ, and Y-ZT was not affected by HF 5%. These findings confirmed the data found in the literature.

Figure 21 - Radar graph with mechanical performance comparison in relation to the highest surface energy measured by type of CAD-CAM monolithic ceramic

Material Treatment	ENAMIC	SUPRINITY	YZ
AS PROVIDED 50x			
AS PROVIDED 100x			
GRINDING 50x			
GRINDING 100x			
HF 5% 50x			
HF 5% 100x			\mathbb{R}
$AL_2O_350 \mu m$ 50x			
$AL_2O_350 \mu m$ 100x			

Figure 22 - Microscopy observation (50x and 100x ampliation) of the CAD-CAM ceramics after different surface treatments [as provided by the manufacturer, grinded by coarse disk, 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s (HF 5%), aluminum oxide blasting $(A12O₃ 50 \mu m)$

Crossing of microscopy and surface energy data shows that HF 5% is a suitable treatment to prepare the surface of SUP for adhesion if we only consider the microscopic interlocking between the restorative material and the adhesive cement. Other materials are dependent on chemical reactions.

Within the experimental conditions of this study, no relationship was found between SBS and the surface energy of the substrates, the failure mode was material dependent, and differences in behavior concerning shear forces were identified between CAD-CAM ceramics. The mode of failure with Y-ZT was always adhesive, highlighting uncertainties about the efficiency of the adhesive joint of this material in the absence of macromechanical retention. The VITA Enamic block resists a shear load of up to 100 MPa (RES sample 5 test) in a design consisting of a cylinder with a double interface connection, so it appears as a potential base adherend for SBS tests.

Another innovation of task 2.1 is the testing of a polymer-infiltrated CAD-CAM ceramic as a potential substitute for natural teeth in shear strength tests. Being an industrially manufactured material, the predictability of mechanical behavior is expected. In addition, because of the mixed chemical composition (polymer and ceramic), a behavior similar to that of a natural tooth as a base adherend is also aimed at testing different CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics. Another peculiarity of this study is that, except for the test equipment, it was carried out with equipment within the reach of a dentist in most countries. Therefore, the clinical protocols were evaluated in parallel. The experimental methodology followed strict control and was reported pedagogically throughout the paper.

Relevance: The findings of this study are the first step toward a reliable substitute for natural teeth to overcome ethical restrictions and inherent biological variability in future research. The results suggest that a polymer-infiltrated CAD-CAM ceramic (ENA) is a potential base adherend for shear bond strength tests of restorative materials, although further research is necessary to confirm its efficacy as an alternative to natural teeth. Furthermore, the findings of this research will allow future studies to compare the mechanical behavior of restorative materials with the same base adherend, which is not possible with natural teeth due to their inherent biological variability. It was possible to identify the major differences between the CAD-CAM materials under the possible load forces in a three-unit RBB.

3.4.2 Modulation of the adhesive interface (Task 2.2) (Paper 6)

This task was developed to evaluate the effect of coupling agents and surface treatment on the shear bond strength of three luting cements adhered to a CAD-CAM

ceramic mechanically similar to the human tooth. Detailed steps of the experimental protocol are accessible in Paper 6.

Three adhesive cements with different adhesive strategies [Panavia SA (SA), RelyX Ultimate (RU), and Vita Adiva IA-Cem (IA)] were used to adhere as cylinders to VITA Enamic blocks. Block surface treatment was grinding with no further treatment or 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60s. VITA Adiva C-Prime (CP) and Monobond Plus (MB) were the alternative coupling agents. Figure 23 shows some steps of specimen production. The surface energy assessment (block and cement), shear bond strength (SBS), the ultimate tensile strength of each block, and the fracture analyses were performed. SA in the self-adhesive mode adhered to only grinded block was the control group (SA/0). The data was properly analyzed and details can be examined in Paper 6.

Figure 23 - Surface treatment with 5% HF and coupling agents. (A) After grinding, (B) conditioning with 5% hydrofluoric acid, (C) air-dried block surfaces after washing with water spray for 60 seconds and (D) application of the coupling agent according to the group. One group was left unconditioned and without coupling agent (control group)

Figure 24 describes and shows details of the mechanical tests.

Figure 24 - Components designed for testing (1: ceramic block; 2: cement cylinder; 3: stationary base; 4: block stabilizer; 5: load cell and piston); (B) block stabilized on base and specimen positioned for SBS; (C) piston positioned over the cylinder, 1 mm away from the block

The RU/MB group had the best SBS (p<.001). RU (349.12 \pm 26.94N) and IA (157.50 \pm 21.7N) performed better with MB and SA (221.05 \pm 29.99N) with CP. CP (221.05 \pm 29.99N) > MB (180.59 \pm 20.27N) increased SA SBS compared to self-adhesive mode (SA/0, 119.97 \pm 43.05N). The RU/CP association showed inconsistent SBS. No direct influence on SBS was found to be related to the surface energy of the substrates. The polymerization efficacy of IA-Cem raised doubts. The fluorescence of RU was helpful for excess removal.

All combinations tested, except SA / 0, achieved shear bond strength values within those aimed at adhesion to tooth substrates. The coupling agent and cement affected the SBS under the test conditions. RU performed better than the other cements with both coupling agents (MB and CP). Except for SA, the MB performed better as a coupling agent. The VITA Enamic hybrid ceramic block is a potential support for shear tests with luting cement.

Based on the results obtained, the shear bond strength of the adhesive interface between the luting cements and the VITA Enamic block was positively influenced by the use of a coupling agent, either MB or CP, and a specific surface treatment. This suggests that the surface energy of the VITA Enamic block, the hybrid ceramic used in this study, is not enough by itself to promote the adhesion of dual-cured self-adhesive luting cements. This study also demonstrated that the VITA Enamic block is an appropriate substrate for laboratory testing of the shear bond strength of adhesive interfaces between luting cements and tooth-like materials.

CLINICAL RELEVANCE: From this study, we can translate into the clinical context that silanes improve the performance of luting cements but are not a substitute for proper clinical techniques and treatment of the tooth and the restoration surface. The manufacturer's instructions do not always produce the best mechanical performance of a material but should be followed until further information from randomized clinical trials is provided.

3.4.3 Search for an industrial alternative to human teeth (Task 2.3)

In this task, the shear bond strength of an artificial adherend, FRASACO teeth, was evaluated to find a possible anatomical substitute of a human or bovine tooth for shear bond testing. These teeth are produced industrially from melamine, making them a standardized substrate. The possibility of having a cheap and almost over-the-counter material is an attractive idea, and if feasible, would allow the surpassing of several ethical and biological problems.

Frasaco teeth (n=30) were embedded in acrylic resin and cut with a circular diamond saw to produce a flat standard surface. The cutting was done to remove a maximum of 2 mm from the buccal tooth surface. After cleaning with air and water spray, the cubes with the teeth were randomly distributed, followed by assignment in 5 groups (n=6) according to the experimental adhesive protocol to be performed (Table 6). All surface treatments for the experiment followed the procedures already described in the previous tasks.

Table 6 - Experimental groups by adhesive protocol (adhesive cement, surface treatment, and coupling agent)

As no literature referred to surface treatment or adhesive protocols performed with FRASACO teeth was found, preliminary tests were performed.

The group was left intact, that is, only grinded. The other 4 were treated with 5% hydrofluoric acid (5% HF), 60 s; 9,6% hydrofluoric acid (9.6% HF), 60 s; aluminum oxide 50µm, 0.25 MPa, 10mm, 10 s (AL) and 35% phosphoric acid (35% PA), 60 s. In Figure 25, some details are shown.

Figure 25 - Different surface treatment of the FRASACO tooth cuted surface. (A, 9,6% hydrofluoric acid, 60 s); (B) 5% hydrofluoric acid, 60 s; (C, D) after washing with undoubtful pigmentation; (E, F) 35% phosphoric acid to the previous etched surface; (G, H) no visible effect of 35% phosphoric acid effect; (I) 35% phosphoric acid, 30 s, as a surface conditioner; (J) after washing with no recognizable effect.

The cylinders were cemented with a protocol similar to that used in Task 2.2, which is detailed in Paper 6. In Figure 26 we can see some steps of this execution.

Figure 26 - Fabrication and assembly of samples. (A) teeth positioned in the silicon mold; (B) acrylic resin poured in the mold and waiting full polymerization; (C) cement cylinders waiting to self-cure in the silicon mold, after 5 s photoinitiation; (D) silicon mold removed; (E) violet light incidence revealing the fluorescence of the Rely X Ultimate cement (RU)

Figure 27 shows details of the surface energy measurement and of the shear bond

test.

Figure 27 - Surface energy measurement (A) and shear bond test details

Figure 28 - Schematic representation of the shear strength test. (A) stationary base, (B) acrylic resin block with incorporated Frasaco tooth, (C) block stabilizer, (D) load cell and piston positioned 1mm away from the tooth, and (E) cement cylinder

Surface energy measurements after surface treatment were grinding, 51.41 mJ/m²; sandblasting, 56 mJ/m²; 35% PA 58.81 mJ/m²; 5% HF, 68.55 mJ/m²; 9.6% HF, 67.73 mJ/m² . The results of the shear bond tests are shown in Table 7 and are graphically represented in the box plots in Figure 29.

	SHEAR STRENGTH		SHEAR STRENGTH	
CEMENT	Mean (N)	SD(N)	Mean (MPa)	SD (MPa)
Panavia SA (SA_00)	26.66	9.12	4.24	1.45
Panavia SA (SA_AL_0)	58.36	9.95	9.29	1.58
Panavia SA (SA HF5 0)	35.73	24.30	5.69	3.87
Panavia SA (SA_HF5_MB)	28.59	12.61	4.55	2.01
Rely X Ultimate (RU HF5 MB)	65.33	15.23	10.40	2.42

Table 7 – Shear strength by mean and standard deviation in Newtons and MPa

Figure 29 - Shear bond strength of FRASACO tooth adhered to different adhesive cement cylinders

Figure 30 – Microscopic observation of the adhesive joint interface surfaces (50x ampliation) displayed by the cementation protocol showing the characteristic mode of fracture for each protocol (left, FRASACO tooth) (right, cement cylinder)

The adhesive strength was affected by the surface treatment and the use of Monobond Plus as the coupling agent. For the Panavia SA cement in self-curing mode, the

best surface treatment of the adherend FRASACO tooth was aluminum oxide blasting. No difference existed between no additional treatment or coupling agent application and the adhesion to only grinded tooth.

Relative to the fracture mode (Fig. 30), all adhesive protocols except SA_HF5_0 were associated with adhesive failure in almost all interfaces, with peripheric cohesive failure of

the cement. In the case of SA_HF5_0, the mode of failure was mixed (adhesive and cohesive). No cohesive failure occurred in the FRASACO teeth.

Relevance: Despite the low values obtained with this experimental setting, it was possible to segregate adhesive protocols by surface treatment and coupling agent, demonstrating a marked dependence of the adhesive cement on the procedure, a fact that should alert clinicians to the need to know the materials available in-depth and not to associate components with each other without foundation. Similar protocols or products may lead to very different adhesive efficiencies.

3.5 Testing a new RBB specimen model (Task 3)

A new experimental model was used to test new experimental conditions, incorporating data from previous tasks. This task aimed to validate the model, but also to evaluate the comparative shear bond strength of the Panavia SA self-etch adhesive cement and that of a universal adhesive, the Scotchbond Universal, for eventual transposition of the experimental protocols to task 5. The best-performing combination obtained in previous tasks, Rely X Ultimate (adhesive cement) coupled with Monobond Plus (coupling agent) in the ENA setting, was used as the positive performance reference and Panavia SA (adhesive cement) in the self-etch mode without the coupling agent associated in the ENA setting was the negative performance reference for the assessment. This model was conceived to reduce bending and to allow for a distance between the bases more similar to the distance of an absent tooth due to MLIA. The main materials used are shown in Table 8, and in Figure 31 a graphical representation of the mechanical test is shown.

Figure 31 – Graphical representation of the experimental protocol of shear bond test

The experimental groups are shown in Table 9. The components of the specimen were prepared following the same procedures described in Papers 5 and 6 for each type of material, and some details are shown in Figures 32 to 35.

CEMENT	CAD-CAM Bar	SURFACE TREATMENT Base	SURFACE TREATMENT Bar	COUPLING AGENT
Panavia SA (SA 00 ENA)	ENAMIC	Grinding	5% HF 60 s	None
Panavia SA (SA 00 YZ)	ZIRCONIA	Grinding	Al2O3 blasting	None
Rely X Ultimate (RU MB ENA)	ENAMIC	5% HF 60 s	5% HF 60 s	Monobond Plus
Rely X Ultimate (RU MB SU)	SUPRINITY	5% HF 60 s	5% HF 20 s	Monobond Plus
Rely X Ultimate (RU_MB_YZ)	ZIRCONIA	5% HF 60 s	Al2O3 blasting	Monobond Plus
Rely X Ultimate (RU SBU ENA)	ENAMIC	5% HF 60 s	5% HF 60 s	Scotchbond Universal
Rely X Ultimate (RU SBU SU)	SUPRINITY	5% HF 60 s	5% HF 20 s	Scotchbond Universal
Rely X Ultimate (RU SBU YZ)	ZIRCONIA	5% HF 60 s	Al2O3 blasting	Scotchbond Universal

Table 9 - Experimental groups by type of material, surface treatment, and coupling agent used

Figure 32 - Specificities of bar manufacturing. (A) Enamic bars immediately after cutting with a circular diamond saw, without need for further processing; (B) Suprinity before (left) and after crystallization in the furnace; and (C) Y-ZPT bar immediately after cutting (left) and after furnace sinterization, with evident size reduction, implying an initial 1.24% oversize.

The assembly of the specimen components was standardized using adhesive tape to prevent the leakage of the adhesive beyond the desired area, and also by the use of a polyurethane foam bar to support the settlement of the bar during polymerization.

Figure 33 – Preparation of the bases for the specimens. (A) Randomization: (B) Surface treatment with 5% hydrofluoric acid, 60 s; (C) after washed with oil-free air-water spray for 30 s; (D) during the drying of the coupling agent, 60 s, and after another randomization

Figure 34 – Vita Enamic bars during surface treatment. (A) with the lateral sides protected by adhesive tape to restrain the treated area; (B) 5% hydrofluoric acid, 60 s; (C) after washed with oil-free air-water spray for 30 s; (D) during drying of the coupling agent, 60 s

Figure 35 - Procedures for assembling specimens. (A) three Enamic bars and one Suprinity bar (s) waiting assemblage; (B) bases positioned for assembling with the interposition of the polyurethane foam bar; (C) detail of the polymerization step (20 s on each side, total 80 s), highlighting the translucency of the base material.

The assembled specimens and a detail of a specimen positioned for the shear bond test are shown in Figure 36.

Figure 36 - Specimens prepared for the shear bond test, according to the adhesive cement, surface treatment of the base and bar and coupling agent used, together with a detail of the loading procedure

Figure 37 - Graphic representation of specimen behavior under load. The SA_E_00 group was the negative and the RU_E_MB group was the positive reference

Figure 38 - Box plot of load to fracture (N) and adhesive strength (MPa) by CAD-CAM ceramics and adhesive protocol (RU_E_MB, positive reference; SA_E_00, negative reference)

Table 10 - Mean ± standard deviation of load to fracture (N) and adhesive strength (MPA) by group

From the observation of Figures 37 and 33, and Table 10, we can say that the results validated the model, as it allowed us to detect marked differences in the mechanical behavior of the adhesive joint according to the material, the coupling agent, and the adhesive cement used. Furthermore, the supported load reached interesting values for clinical application. To calculate the adhesive strength, an adhesive interface of $A_{\text{base}} = 4.8 \times$ $5x$ 2= 48 mm², was considered.

Figure 39 - Representative mode of failure according to group (E, Enamic; S, Suprinity; RU, Rely X Ultimate; SA, Panavia; MB, Monobond Plus, SBU, Scotchbond Universal adhesive; 00, only grinding as surface treatment.

As shown in Figure 39, the failure mode was adhesive for Y-ZPT, and cohesive in the bar for ENA and SU. Suprinity, despite being an interesting material in terms of esthetic, finishing, and polishing results, is a difficult material to work with, as it is very brittle during the cut. This fact also conditioned, in our opinion, the mechanical results because, whenever subjected to load, the test bar failed due to catastrophic fracture (cohesive failure of the bar and not adhesive failure of the joint) probably due to fine irregularities caused by the cutting step.

To better understand the tested materials, the compression strain of the CAD-CAM ceramics was assessed. In Figure 40 the main differences are evident. The Y-ZPT test was aborted around 1225 MPa of compressive stress under a load of 75.000 N, and the mean \pm standard deviation values for Vita Enamic and Vita Suprinity were, respectively, 294.40 \pm 66.2 and 522.40 ± 274.00 MPa.

Suprinity specimens showed significant variation in the strength and stiffness and this could be related to the difficult handling. This fact is probably due to some irregularity of the borders and on the top, conducting a compression test more concentrated in a portion of the top area, which could influence individual performance. The mechanical behavior of Enamic specimens show similar stiffness and similar strength was more constant than the Suprinity specimens. Due to simplicity in handling was possible to obtain specimens with the same geometry showing similar mechanical compressive behavior, three specimens show a progressive failure mechanism due to moderate plasticity. Due to

the high stiffness of Y-ZPT, was not possible to break the specimens. The strength reached (> 1225 MPa) was enough to deform plastically the steel used to test the specimens. In Figure 41 the toughness of Y-ZPT can be proven by observation of the imprint on the highstrength steel support done by the specimen during the test.

Figure 40 - Graphical representation of the compressive strain of the CAD-CAM ceramics used in this task.

Figure 41 - Pressure mark on the tempered steel support made by the Y-ZPT cube during the compression strain test

Figure 42 - Forest plots comparing the effect size after calculation of the difference in means of the shear bond strength between adhesive protocols, by protocol and by coupling agent

Concerning the adhesive protocol, the comparison of groups (Fig. 42 A) revealed that, except for the RU_S_SBU group, none of the others reached values similar to the positive reference. On the other hand, the adhesive combination chosen for negative

reference did not behave less than the other groups and was even superior to the combination RU_E_SBU. When it comes to the coupling agent, the Monobond Plus (MB) proved to be the most effective for Vita Enamic and the Scotchbond Universal for Suprinity.

Concerning PANAVIA SA cement, its adhesive performance was very similar to that of Rely X Ultimate (RU) for zirconia. It should be noted that this cement was used in selfetch mode, that is, without surface treatment or coupling agent.

From the observation of Figure 42 A, only the difference between positive and negative references is significant (α =0.05; p<0.05), and the effect of the material (Enamic or Y-ZPT) on the shear strength of the same adhesive protocol (α =0.05; p<0.05).

In conclusion, the new experimental model allowed a comparative evaluation of the shear bond strength of the self-etching adhesive cement Panavia SA and that of a 3-step dual-cured adhesive cement, Rely X Ultimate, for eventual transposition of the experimental protocols to task 5. The results validated the proposed model and revealed marked differences in the mechanical behavior of the adhesive joint according to the material, the coupling agent, and the adhesive cement used. Furthermore, the supported load was interesting for clinical application. The Monobond Plus was the more effective coupling agent for Enamic and the Scotchbond Universal for Suprinity. The PANAVIA SA was similar to the Rely X Ultimate for zirconia.

Clinical Relevance: The RU had better performance associated with MB to adhere to Enamic and with SBU to adhere to Suprinity. To adhere to zirconia, any of the options is feasible. The less tough material (Vita Enamic) was the one that performed better. The Vita Suprinity revealed brittleness and Vita Y-ZPT adhesive weakness.

3.6 Evaluation of the shear strength of natural teeth and comparison with artificial adherends (Task 4)

The tests developed in the previous tasks may make more sense compared to similar mechanical tests in natural teeth. For this, we used extracted human teeth (central incisors, n=20), voluntarily donated by the patients after having succinctly explained the purpose of the study to them. No request was made to the Ethics Committee because these teeth, if not used in this study, would have been discarded in biological waste, and under no condition was the extraction of the teeth conditioned by the interest of the research. The

collected teeth were cleaned and immediately kept at a temperature between 2-8°C, after immersion in an appropriate conservation medium (Hank's balanced salt solution, Merck KGaA, Darmstadt, Germany). No teeth stored for more than 6 months were used. Table 11 presents the main materials for this task.

Table 11 - Materials used in the study

Since this task aimed to compare the shear strength of adhesive cements adhered to the natural tooth with the shear strength of these same adhesives adhered to artificial substrates (Vita Enamic block and Frasaco Teeth) to complement the results obtained with the natural tooth, some values obtained in tasks 2.2 and 2.3 were used. Since selected Vita Adiva IA-CEM cement (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is not advisable in the anterior sector of the maxilla due to opacity, ³⁷ it was not tested in this task.

Details of surface treatment, polymerization, and cylinder build-up are shown in Figures 43 to 45, and standardization with those from tasks 2.2 and 2.3 was guaranteed.

The settings for the shear bond test were similar to those reported in Paper 6, but specific details can be observed in Table 12 and Figure 46.

Figure 43 - Steps of the fabrication of five specimens of the group RU_PA_MB (A) teeth embedded in acrylic resin, ready for surface treatment; (B) conditioning with of phosphoric acid 30s; (C) cement cylinder building, with the help of calibrated silicon mold; silicon mold removal; (D) specimens after identification

Figure 44 - Photopolymerization step showing incident light through the buccal surface of the tooth during the initial 20s of a total of 60 s (additional 20 s from mesial and 20 s from distal).

Figure 45 - Removal of excess cement, to limit the area of the interface joint to the area of the cylinder

ic iz – Luting centents, subgroups, surface treatments, and coupling agents used in this study					
Group	Substrate	Cement	Surface Treatment	Coupling Agent	
SA 00	ENAMIC	Panavia SA	Grinding	None	
SA HF5 MB	ENAMIC	Panavia SA	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	
RU HF5 MB	ENAMIC	Rely X Ultimate	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	
SA 00	FRASACO	Panavia SA	Grinding	None	
SA AL 0	FRASACO	Panavia SA	Al2O3 blasting	None	
SA HF5 0	FRASACO	Panavia SA	5% Hydrofluoric acid	None	
SA HF5 MB	FRASACO	Panavia SA	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	
RU HF5 MB	FRASACO	Rely X Ultimate	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	
SA PA MB	NATURAL TOOTH	Panavia SA	35% Phosphoric acid	Monobond Plus	
RU PA MB	NATURAL TOOTH	Rely X Ultimate	35% Phosphoric acid	Monobond Plus	

Table 12 - Luting cements, subgroups, surface treatments, and coupling agents used in this study

Figure 46 - Schematic representation of the mechanical test and two details of the testing. (A) stationary base; (B) specimen with the natural tooth embedded in acrylic resin; (C) fixing device; (D) loading cell and piston; (E) cement cylinder adhered to the tooth

All base surfaces (teeth) were initially ground. The adherend Enamic adhered to a cylinder made of Panavia SA with no coupling agent was the control group. For the other groups, the surface treatment was only grinding, 5% hydrofluoric acid, or Al2O3 blasting according to the material and adhesive protocol, as can be seen in Table 13, along with the coupling agent used. Table 13 compiles the mean and standard deviation of the results used for comparison, which are graphically represented in Figure 47 for a more intuitive understanding.

CEMENT	SUBSTRATE	SHEAR STRENGTH		
		Mean \pm SD (N)	Mean± SD (MPa)	
Panavia SA (SA 00)	ENAMIC	119.97 ± 43.05	19.09 ± 6.85	
Panavia SA (SA_HF5_MB)	ENAMIC	180.59 ± 20.27	28.74 ± 3.23	
Rely X Ultimate (RU_HF5_MB)	ENAMIC	349.12 ± 26.94	55.56 ± 4.29	
Panavia SA (SA 00)	FRASACO	26.66 ± 9.12	4.24 ± 1.45	
Panavia SA (SA 0 AL)	FRASACO	58.36 ± 9.95	9.29 ± 1.58	
Panavia SA (SA HF5 0)	FRASACO	35.73 ± 24.30	5.69 ± 3.87	
Panavia SA (SA HF5 MB)	FRASACO	28.59 ± 12.61	4.55 ± 2.01	
Rely X Ultimate (RU HF5 MB)	FRASACO	65.33 ± 15.23	10.40 ± 2.42	
Panavia SA (SA PA MB)	TOOTH	88.5 ± 40.6	14.09 ± 6.46	
Rely X Ultimate (RU PA MB)	TOOTH	115.19 ± 31.98	18.33 ± 5.09	

Table 13 - Mean ± standard deviation (SD) by cementing protocol, in Newtons (N) and megapascals (MPa)

Figure 47 - Shear bond strength of different adhesive protocols according to different adherent bases (Enamic, FRASACO tooth, and natural tooth). AL, aluminum oxide; ENA, Enamic; FRA, Frasaco tooth; G, grinding; HF, hydrofluoric acid; PA, phosphoric acid; T, natural tooth

In Figures 48 to 50 the effect of the surface treatment on each material (Enamic, Frasaco tooth, or natural enamel) is shown under a 50x ampliation. Table 14 shows the results of the surface energy measurement performed according to the methodology described in Paper 6.

Figure 48 - Enamic block under different surface treatments (50x ampliation - capital letters; 100x ampliation- small letters). (A, a) surface as provided by the manufacturer; (B, b) surface grinded by coarse diamond bur (C, c); surface after 50µm aluminum oxide blasting (D, d), and surface after 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s.

Figure 49 – Frasaco tooth just grinded and after different surface treatments (50x ampliation)

Figure 50 - Different surface treatments of natural enamel (50x ampliation). Surface treatment by grinding with a coarse diamond bur (A), aluminum oxide blasting (B), and 35% phosphoric acid for 30 s

	SURFACE ENERGY (mJ/m ²)				
35% PA Sandblasting Grinding				5% HF	9.6% HF
VITA Enamic	37 Z	46.9	n/a	372	n/a
FRASACO	51.41	56	58.81	68.55	67.73
TOOTH	56.82	60.98	63.73	n/a	n/a

Table 14 - Block surface energy, determined by measurement of contact angle

The comparative evaluation of the surface energy revealed that of all substrates, the one with the worst surface energy characteristics was Vita Enamic. Relatively, the differences observed between the FRASACO tooth and the natural tooth were not significant. However, when we cross these data with mechanical results, we are forced to admit that surface energy was not a preponderant factor in the final result, because Enamic as adherend was the one that obtained the best performance. It is then legitimate to say that chemical phenomena contributed to this mechanical performance of the hybrid ceramic Vita Enamic.

Following off-record direct information from the manufacturer, the FRASACO tooth is based on melamine, which theoretically exhibits limited reactivity because of its stable chemical structure. It is sensitive to strong acids and may undergo hydrolysis reaction with breaks in the triazine ring, and substitution of one or more amino groups in melamine with alkyl groups.

Alkylated melamine compounds may possess different properties or functionalities compared to those of melamine itself, depending on the nature of the alkyl groups introduced. Again, chemical issues must be involved to justify differences in the results of shear bond strength with different adhesive cement but with the same surface treatment and coupling agent (SA_HF5_MB, 4.55 \pm 2.01 MPa; RU_HF5_MB, 10.40 \pm 2.42 MPa).

Relevance: Any of the artificial substrates can be considered reliable substitutes for shear strength tests under experimental conditions similar to those used.

3.7 Testing a simulated RBB for MLIA rehabilitation (Task 5) (Paper 7)

This task was developed to test the bond strength of RBBs produced from four CAD-CAM materials (3 monolithic ceramics and a 3D-printed polymer) adhered to an artificial tooth, simulating a real clinical case. Detailed steps of the experimental protocol are accessible in Paper 7.

The artificial maxilla was assessed as in the case of a real mouth. The intraoral scanner captured the images (Fig. 51) to be processed with the appropriate software used in dental laboratory procedures.

Figure 51 - Images acquired by intraoral scanner. (A) reference data from both maxillaries in front view, (B) occlusion data, (C) reference maxilla in occlusal view, (D) maxilla simulating a lateral incisor agenesis, (E) the same in detail, (F) view from palatal; (G) maxilla simulating a lateral incisor agenesis in occlusal view

Figure 52 - Details of the RBBs design

A single-retainer resin-bonded bridge (Fig. 52), was designed under manufacturing protocols the same as for a real clinical situation of MLIA rehabilitation. The materials and cementing protocols are detailed in Table 15.

CEMENT	SUBSTRATE	SURFACE TREATMENT (Frasaco Tooth)	SURFACE TREATMENT (RBB)	ADHESIVE SYSTEM
	ABS	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Heliobond	
	ENAMIC	5% Hydrofluoric acid	9.6% Hydrofluoric acid 60 s	Scotchbond Universal
Rely X Ultimate	SUPRINITY	5% Hydrofluoric acid	9.6% Hydrofluoric acid 20 s	
	Y-7PT	5% Hydrofluoric acid	Al2O3 sandblasting	

Table 15 - Materials used for adherend surface treatment and adhesion

Figure 53 (A and B) shows the sintered Y-ZPT RBBs before and after surface treatment with 50 µm aluminum oxide set at 0.25 MPa, for 10 s, 1 mm, with erratic movements. Figures 54 to 56 show more information about the procedures.

Figure 53 - Adhesion surface of RBB Y-ZPT (A) before and (B) after surface treatment with Al2O3 sandblasting with loss of the slight glossy surface generated by milling

Figure 54 - ABS spool with filament, (A) and (B) RBBs immediately after fusion printing, ready for manual finishing.

Figure 55 - Example of ENA, SUP, and ABS RBBs ready for the SBS test.

Figure 56 – Graphical representation and photographs of the shear bonding test (A) Components designed for testing (1, block stabilizer; 2, adherend base incorporated in acrylic resin block; 3, load cell and piston; 4, stationary base; 5, RBB to be tested); (B) block stabilized on stationary base and RBB tooth positioned for SBS; (C) piston positioned, over the cylinder, 2 mm away from the incisal border.

Figure 57 - Behavior of samples under load, from control group (Y-ZPT), Suprinity, Enamic, and ABS groups

Although it was known, based on the results of the previous tasks, that the shear strength of the FRASACO teeth would not be very high, their resistance was sufficient to evidence the different behavior of the RBBs, since exclusive adhesive failure was verified only for RBBs manufactured with zirconia, a material with high toughness. On the other hand, these teeth have a standardized composition and anatomy, allowing to eliminate the bias originated by biological factors or different macroanatomies of the incisor lingual face, which

could happen if natural teeth have been used, with only slight asperization intended, as in a minimally invasive approach.

Figure 58 - Box plots of the RBB shear strength by material type in absolute load to fracture (N) and relative load to fracture (MPa)

The SBS test (Figs. 57 and 58) showed that Y-ZPT RBBs had the highest bond strength of all tested materials. The compared mean \pm standard deviation SBS values found were ENA (24.24 ± 9.05 MPa) < ABS (24.01 ± 1.94 MPa) < SUP (29.17 ± 4.78 MPa) < Y-ZPT $(37.43 \pm 12.20 \text{ MPa})$. The failure modes were mainly adhesive for Y-ZPT, cohesive for SUP and ENA, and cohesive with plastic deformation for ABS. Failure modes can be observed in Figures 59 and 60.

Figure 59 - RBBs after testing. (A) Enamic, (B) Y-ZPT, (C) Suprinity, (D) ABS groups, with different mechanical behavior after shear load

Figure 60 - Details of fractured RBBs and the most frequent mode of failure by material type. (A) ENA, adhesive on the interproximal surface and cohesive in the retainer; (B) Y-ZPT, adhesive with RBB integrity; (C) SUP, cohesive in Frasaco tooth and retainer; (D) ABS, adhesive on the interproximal, cohesive with plastic deformation in RBB

A study focusing on the maximum bite force (MBF) (maximum occlusal force that a person can create during biting), refers to that it is around 80 N (20% higher in bruxists) in individuals aged from 22-48 years old.¹⁹⁷ It varies with malocclusion, sex (higher in males), and age (increase until young adult age), decreasing significantly with vertical and

transverse craniofacial and dental discrepancies, and with old age.198,199 Patients with normal sagittal occlusion are expected to have more molar bite force than patients with different malocclusions, with a magnitude 2 to 3 times greater in the molar region compared to the anterior region.²⁰⁰ Data from a recent systematic analysis showed that MBF ranged from 246.22 $-$ 489.35 N and 5.69 $-$ 16.1 kg in children and adolescents.²⁰¹ If we directly convert those values to MPa assuming an area of 1 mm², respective values of 246-489 MPa and 56-158²⁰² would be obtained. From a study²⁰² that used the T-scan to measure the occlusal contact area in MBF, a mean value of 155mm² was obtained for healthy young adults, a value that allows conversion to 0.3-3 MPa by mm² of contact area.

When focusing on patients treated for MLIA with space opening, reflection must be made because whenever a hypo-divergence is present, higher occlusal loads than the average patient are expected.²⁰³ Meanwhile, at the end of orthodontic treatment, an equilibrated occlusal function is mandatory, distributing occlusal forces, thus reducing the adhesive stress of RBBs in the anterior maxilla.

The results obtained can be extrapolated to clinical situations, as they suggest that monolithic Y-ZPT CAD-CAM RBBs are the most suitable for MLIA rehabilitations, which is consistent with the literature. However, more research is needed for newer zirconias with higher Yitria content because they have approximately half of the toughness according to the manufacturer. However, for practical clinical reasons, if the option is a short-term interim rehabilitation (orthodontic appliance removal or adaptation, periodontal remodeling or maturation, a short period between the end of orthodontic treatment and implantsupported crown placement, or even during the time of osseointegration of the implant), any of the other options will be feasible. However, the option of a printed ABS RBB turns out to be the most interesting, as it can be executed in a short time, at a very low cost, at the chairside, and only needs a hydrophobic resin as surface treatment.

Clinical relevance: Resin-bonded bridges of Vita Y-ZPT, Enamic Suprinity, and 3D printed ABS are capable of supporting the physiological occlusal loads of the anterior maxilla, the first as a definitive, and the others as interim options to rehabilitate MLIA in clinical situations. The option for each will be conditioned by the prevision of the time of use and the necessity to be removed for orthodontic device adaptations or surgical techniques.

CHAPTER 4 GLOBAL CONSIDERATIONS

4 GLOBAL CONSIDERATIONS

4.1 Assessing the problem

MLIA is a complex clinical situation with major therapeutic challenges. It often has a genetic origin, presenting familial aggregation, but can arise as a new genetic mutation.²⁰⁴ If we think its diagnosis is made at an age of great craniofacial growth, it is easy to infer that in cases with the indication for orthodontic treatment with opening of the space for the missing tooth, we will sometimes have a time window of more than a decade between diagnosis and definitive rehabilitative treatment with an implant. ²⁰⁵ Thus, whenever the clinician diagnoses a case of MLIA, a conflict arises between treating soon after diagnosis or delaying treatment until a stabilized growth phase is achieved. In dental agenesis, the second premolars and lateral incisors are the most frequently missing teeth (incisorpremolar hypodontia).^{7,8,11} Additionally, patients with agenesis of second premolars have a significantly higher prevalence of microdontia of maxillary lateral incisors.⁹ Severe hypodontia cases often include agenesis of the maxillary lateral incisor and both premolars.8,10 Some of those subjects were extensively evaluated in the Introduction section of **Paper 1**.

Another question that arises after performing the treatment with the opening of the space is how to maintain the obtained space for an extended period. The esthetic, functional, osseous, and periodontal aspects condition the choice, aiming for rehabilitation that looks like a natural tooth. **Paper 2** analyzed research papers that addressed esthetic aspects related to the options to close or to open the MLIA space, according to observers with training in dentistry or laypeople.

Ideally, resin-adhered bridges, preferably with a single wing or retainer, would be the treatment of choice. However, this option depends on the strength of the restorative materials and the adhesive protocol to be chosen for each potential material. CAD-CAM monolithic zirconias are the toughest materials among today's CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics but also the ones presenting greater uncertainties of predictable adhesion to dental structures and with more complex adhesive protocols. In **Papers 3** and **4**, systematic reviews and meta-analyses of the data on the different available CAD-CAM materials and

their potential for use in the rehabilitation of MLIA and contemporary luting cements were performed. The knowledge acquired in the preparation of those four papers was complemented by an extensive specific literature review for these in the areas of CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, fundamental concepts of adhesion, and, in particular, all the parameters involved in the adhesion of restorative materials to dental structures, information that is resumed in Chapter 2.

4.2 Searching for a solution

With some ideas in mind, this work was carried out with the concern of developing an experimental part well-grounded in theoretical concepts. Behind this, there was always a motivation to find a solution with immediate clinical application in situations of MLIA treated by space opening.

Evidence suggests that to best predict the future clinical performance of a rehabilitation device, its design should match as closely as possible the anticipated clinical design in terms of full anatomy, variations in interproximal wall length, core shape and thickness, and veneer thickness. Furthermore, its fabrication procedures should be similar to the usual laboratory and clinical procedures and the supporting structures that will be used clinically should be anticipated. Fatigue loading in water with sliding contacts is also pertinent.³⁶

That said, laboratory studies only make sense if they are hypothetically used in the clinical context. After reviewing the accessible literature on the materials evaluated in this work in **papers 3** and **4**, we concluded that existing research focuses mainly on adhered restorations as a whole, on the cement-tooth interface, or the cement–restoration interface. To overcome this fact, we propose to study step by step all the components involved in rehabilitating an MLIA clinical situation with a resin-bonded bridge manufactured with the selected CAD-CAM materials because the bond strength depends on which CAD-CAM block is evaluated, on the surface treatment and on which adhesive cement is used, parameters scrutinized in **Papers 3** and **4**.

During the preliminary tests reported in **Paper 5**, it was possible to identify several constraints regarding the assembly of the specimens. It was especially difficult to achieve parallelism between the bases and the cylinders during cementation. Perhaps this was the reason for the pretest failures found in the Y-ZPT and Suprinity groups. Standardization of

procedures was an evolutive process but was crucial to reduce the bias of results for technical errors to the minimum possible. It was also satisfactory to confirm that experimental protocols based on everyday clinical procedures, performed with equipment available in an average dental office, produced similar results to those performed with expensive laboratory equipment frequently reported in the literature, which, in turn, do not match dental cabinet equipment.

To pursue the main goal of the present study, which was to analyze the in vitro performance of some monolithic ceramic materials that could be used to fabricate resinbonded fixed dental bridges (RBB) to rehabilitate specific patients with agenesis of the maxillary lateral incisor (MLIA), we built a progressive strategy from the basic to the more complex search for an adequate solution, not only mechanically speaking but also easy to handle, and if possible easily affordable. The candidate RRBs for this final solution were evaluated in the last experimental task (5), which is the result of the knowledge acquired during this work, and the details are fully accessible in **Paper 7**.

The specific objectives of this work were achieved and are described in detail in the experimental articles. The study reported in **Paper 5** evaluated the shear strength of the different monolithic ceramics. It was already intended at this stage to be able to combine different adhesive cements with different ceramics. However, the initial difficulties in building an effective experimental model led us to be humbler and develop partial goals. Despite that, by crossing the results from microscopy and surface energy data, we confirmed HF 5% as a suitable treatment to prepare the surface of Vita Suprinity and the dependence of Vita ENAMIC and Vita Y-ZPT zirconia on chemical reactions. The mean \pm standard deviation for the shear bond strength was resin-matrix composite (69.10 \pm 24.58 MPa) > Vita Y-ZT zirconia (18.48 ± 12.12 MPa) > VITA Enamic (18.38 ± 8.51 MPa) > VITA Suprinity (11.44 \pm 4.04 MPa), confirming that other factors in addition to toughness must be addressed when trying to find a better solution to rehabilitate a case of MLIA with an RBB. An aspect to be evaluated in the future is the superior performance of the manually made cylinders of the resin-matrix composite. This group was the first to be assembled, but the storage conditions and timing of testing were kept equal for all groups. As the cement used in this task was photopolymerized and not used in self-cured mode, chemical issues originating from immediate strong bonds between those two resin-matrix-based materials are probably responsible for the high performance. The innovation of Task 2.1, reflected in

Paper 5, was the testing of a polymer-infiltrated CAD-CAM ceramic as a potential substitute for natural teeth in shear strength tests. Its mixed chemical composition (polymer and ceramic) allows for a behavior similar to that of a natural tooth, which makes it a potential adherend for shear bond tests. The experimental methodology followed strict control and was reported pedagogically throughout the paper.

To select the best adhesive strategy to lute the selected CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, a specific task was developed. To obtain maximal standardization, the option was to use the hybrid ceramic Vita Enamic as the base adherend, based on the results from the previous task. **Paper 6** describes in detail the study, but from the data obtained, the association of Rely X Ultimate (RU) cement with Monobond Plus (MB) coupling agent was the most efficient in terms of shear bond strength ($p<.001$) (55.56 \pm 4.29 MPa). Vita Adiva IA-CEM (25.07 \pm 3.45 MPa) performed better with MB and Panavia SA (35.18 \pm 4.77 MPa) with Vita Adiva Ceramic Primer (CP). CP (35.18 \pm 4.77 MPa) > MB (28.74 \pm 3.23 MPa) increased the strength of the Panavia SA shear bond (SBS) compared to the self-adhesive mode (19.09 \pm 6.85), suggesting the use of a coupling agent, which is somehow a paradox. The presence of no direct influence on the SBS by the surface energy of the substrates was also of notice. Furthermore, we found the fluorescence of RU to be helpful in excess removal, and that the polymerization efficacy of Vita Adiva IA-CEM raised doubts, a finding that should be evaluated in the future. Except for SA/0, all combinations tested achieved SBS values within those aimed at adhesion to tooth substrates. As RU performed better than the other cements with both coupling agents, it was selected as a positive reference for the next tasks.

Aware of the difficulty in standardizing procedures and achieving predictable adherend bases, we set out to better study two artificial substrates as base adherends (Vita Enamic and FRASACO teeth) and to compare their adhesive performance with that of natural teeth. For this, two tasks were developed, one performed with Frasaco teeth using a protocol similar to the studies done in task 2.1 but without including the discarded Vita Adiva IA-CEM, and another where the shear strength of the cements adhered to the natural tooth was assessed. Finally, a comparison was made between the three adherends results). From the results obtained, we can say that any of these materials may be interesting as an adherend base to be used in future studies. However, there are significant differences between them, especially when we compare the performance of Vita Enamic with that of

FRASACO teeth or even with those results obtained with natural teeth. In the latter case, results bias caused by the fact that the teeth were not fresh must be considered. Despite the tasks being completed, the articles are still in draft (Papers 8 and 10).

As we acquired knowledge and grounded the experimental part of this work, we questioned some of our options. In Task 4 we developed a new experimental model with modified load settings and space between the support bases, to get as close as possible to a situation of rehabilitation of an MLIA by opening the space. In this task, we also determine the compressive strength of the materials tested as a way to validate concepts, because not always the manufacturer's information matches what we find or determine with our equipment. This task is completed and its description and results are in an advanced stage of drafting (Paper 9). The results of this task are of clinical relevance as they validate a new model and provide results that can be used in future modeling of adhesive protocols for prosthetic RBBs made with CAD-CAM materials. For future studies, it would be interesting to evaluate the effect of the different adhesive protocols on the mechanical performance of other materials, namely emerging 3D printed materials. Furthermore, the evaluation of the shear bond strength of the ceramic-adhesive-ceramic assembly under different stress conditions should be considered.

For task 5 a model of adhesive prosthesis with only one retainer (single-retainer RBB) was designed and manufactured in 4 different materials. According to the literature and as proposed from the beginning, the zirconia RBB was considered the reference. This type of material is known for its mechanical resistance, but also for the difficulty of effective adhesion to the tooth, which has motivated an incessant search for the best adhesive protocol, particularly for surface treatment. Recently, some aspects have been elucidated. However, the ideal treatment has not yet been achieved. For this fact knowing the clinical success of fixed prostheses with 3 elements made in zirconia, we decided to design a bridge with a single retainer to adhere to the palatine face of the central incisor, adjacent to the site of agenesis, without any dental preparation but just with very superficial grinding (no preparation) of the dental surface.

When one speaks of the longevity of a rehabilitative treatment, one implicitly thinks of definitive rehabilitation. However, when treating patients with MLIA, the rehabilitative treatment is often intended to be temporary, and above all, adaptable over time. This is the case for example of an orthodontic with space opening, in which the success of the same is

reflected by the progressive opening of diastema with the canine tooth. In these specific cases, it will be unthinkable to use an RBB made of zirconia because it is too hard to be removed repeatedly without damaging the supporting tooth and has a complex adhesive technique that hinders the addition of resinous matrix-based materials. Thus, the possibility of performing RBBs with materials of easier handling, more frequent replacement at low cost, or easier removal of the supporting tooth led us to look for other alternatives, especially focused on the management of orthodontic treatments using aligners.

Besides, literature revealed that continuous facial skeletal growth and teeth eruption are very evident in the second and third decades, and can last even to the fourth and fifth decades of life, making it very reasonable to delay the placement of an anterior maxillary implant in the adolescent patient, and first consider a long-term transitional restoration.²⁰⁶

Vita Enamic was selected for ease of manufacturing and the results obtained in all previous tests of shear bond strength. Vita Suprinity presented itself as a potential material for its mechanical, esthetic, and finishing strength, although from the beginning there were some doubts as to its superiority in terms of mechanical strength in this experimental model. Medical ABS has recently emerged as a somewhat innovative material ready for complete digital workflow procedures, easy manufacturing, and low cost. To our knowledge, there has been no research on this material for this purpose. Detailed information on this task is accessible in Paper 7.

The concept of minimally invasive preparation (non-prep restoration) implicitly presupposes the restriction of the same to the enamel. For this reason, in our studies, the analysis of hydrothermal stress was not considered, as the bond to enamel is quite stable over time.⁸² It is possible that our findings are not directly transposable when tooth preparation involves dentin, because it has a surface microarchitecture, a tubular structure, and intrinsic moisture not comparable to that of enamel.⁸²

4.3 Final remarks

As a final unifying message of all this work, it could be said that if something has been done, much remains to be done, because the transposition into clinical situations of the results obtained in laboratory studies is not an easy task. There are ethical constraints,

allied to time, which make this transposition a work of giants since the huge interindividual variability of MLIA cases and the fast technological evolution related to rehabilitative materials and their adhesive agents make clinical works turn out to be mostly retrospective or else short duration.

When we review the literature, very rarely do randomized clinical trials appear with an observational time of more than 36 months, which contrasts with the accepted time of 10 years as the one that defines the success of treatment in clinical terms. Another field where still little has been done concerning the materials assessed in this work is the fractographic analysis usually reduced to classification as cohesive, adhesive, or mixed. It would be interesting to perform an effective analysis identifying the origin of the fracture (initiation of the crack), the direction and pattern of propagation of the crack, and the energy of the fracture (brittle or ductile; single event or fatigue) and the phases included along the fracture plane to better understand the adhesive joints of dental materials.

CHAPTER 5 CONCLUSIONS

5 CONCLUSIONS

This work is a combination of tasks and therefore, the conclusions will be divided into four main sections focused on CAD-CAM materials, adhesive cements and protocols, base adherends for shear bond tests, and RBBs for MLIA rehabilitation.

5.1 Mechanical behavior of CAD-CAM materials

The Vita ENAMIC hybrid ceramic as a restorative material was predictable and easy to handle, with a compressive strain of 294±66 MPa, and a shear bond strength when bonded to a resin matrix cement from 19.09±6.85 MPa (Panavia SA/no coupling agent) to 55.6 ±4.29 MPa (Rely X Ultimate/Monobond Plus).

The Vita SUPRINITY zirconia reinforced glass ceramic was brittle in both the presintered and sintered states, difficult to handle, and had the most inconstant performance. It has a compressive strain of 522±274 MPa.

Vita Y-ZT was confirmed as the toughest material but was seldom the best performing because of adhesive failures. The mode of failure with Vita Y-ZT zirconia was always adhesive, highlighting uncertainties about the efficiency of the adhesive joint of this material in the absence of macromechanical retention. It has a compressive strain > 1225 MPa.

When used as RBB simulators adhered to a hybrid ceramic base, their mean best adhesive strength was as (1) cylinders (lateral load), Vita ENAMIC 18.38±8.51 MPa, Vita SUPRINITY 11.44 \pm 4.02 MPa, and Vita Y-ZT18.48 \pm 12.12 MPa, and as (2) bars (vertical load), Vita ENAMIC 30.9±7.40 MPa, Vita SUPRINITY 24.6±15.2 MPa, and Vita Y-ZT 18.10±6.0 MPa.

5.2 Adhesive cements and protocols

The best-performing adhesive cement was the dual-cure Rely X Ultimate in a 3-step adhesive strategy. Associated with Monobond Plus it reached 55.56±4.29 MPa adhered to hybrid ceramic, 10.40±2.42 MPa to FRASACO tooth, and 18.33±5.09 MPa to natural tooth

Panavia SA in self-etch mode (SA/0, 19.09 \pm 6.85 MPa) performed worse than if associated with Monobond Plus (SA/MB, 28.74 \pm 3.23 MPa) or the Vita Adiva Ceramic

primer (SA/CP, 35.18 \pm 4.77 MPa). Although the values attained suggest that it could be used in clinical situations that are not defying in terms of occlusal function, or short or not retentive dental structure.

The Vita Adiva IA-Cem associated with the manufacturer's recommended primer, the Vita Adiva Ceramic primer reached an adhesive strength of 22.68 \pm 5.81 MPa, which was lower than that of the universal Monobond Plus 25.07 ± 3.45 MPa, although the difference is not significant.

The efficacy of IA-Cem polymerization raised doubts, because even with an extended initial photoactivation time (60 s), being a dual cure cement, the portions remained unpolymerized after 12 h in self-cure mode.

The fluorescence of RU was helpful for excess removal.

No relation was found between shear bond strength and the surface energy of the substrates, the failure mode was material dependent, and differences in behavior concerning shear forces were easily identified between CAD-CAM ceramics.

5.3 Potential base adherends for shear bond tests

The VITA Enamic block resists a shear load of up to 100 MPa in a design consisting of a cylinder with a double interface connection, so it appears as a potential base adherend for SBS tests.

Frasaco teeth adhered to cement cylinders had a maximum adhesive strength of 10.40 ± 2.42 MPa (Rely X Ultimate/5 % hydrofluoric acid/Monobond Plus) but the relative mechanical behavior for each adhesive protocol was similar to those with hybrid ceramic and natural teeth as adherends.

Unlike hybrid ceramic, for the FRASACO tooth, the aluminum oxide blasting (Al2O3, 50µm, 0.20 MPa, 10s) was the best surface treatment to work with Panavia SA in the selfcuring mode (9.29 \pm 1.58MPa), rather than just grinding (4.24 \pm 1.45MPa), or 5% hydrofluoric acid $(5.69 \pm 3.87 \text{MPa})$.

Vita Enamic hybrid ceramic, by its mechanical properties, and the FRASACO tooth, by its advantageous anatomy despite its lower mechanical properties, are substrates to be considered at least for preliminary shear bond strength tests, because they allow overcoming ethical restrictions and biases for using biological substrates. For a specific

adhesive protocol, the shear bond strength of natural teeth was around double that of Frasaco teeth but was half compared to hybrid ceramic.

5.4 Potential RBBs for MLIA rehabilitation

The adhesive strength of the RBBs was dependent on the type of material.

The SBS results indicated that the Y-ZPT RBBs had the highest bond strength among the tested materials (ENA, 24.24 ± 9.05 MPa < ABS, 24.01 ± 1.94 MPa < SUP, 29.17 ± 4.78 MPa < Y-ZPT, 37.43 ± 12.20 MPa). The failure modes were mainly adhesive for Y-ZPT, cohesive for SUP and ENA, and cohesive with plastic deformation for ABS. If the material were ENA or SUP, the fracture led to the complete loss of the pontic which would imply the manufacture of a new restoration. In the case of Y-ZPT the loss of adhesion without structural change would allow a new adhesive procedure.

The plastic deformation Medical ABS probably would allow the patient to have an appointment with his dentist before the loss of the pontic. For definitive rehabilitation, the toughness and the possibility of fabricating very thin retainers make the Y-ZPT the first option to be considered. If the option is a short-term interim rehabilitation any of the other options will be feasible. As an easy changeable option, the printed ABS RBB turns out to be the most interesting, as it can be executed in a short time, at a very low cost, at the chairside, and only needs a hydrophobic resin as surface treatment.

More research is necessary to evaluate the newer, less tough zirconias with higher yttria content.

CHAPTER 6 FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

6 FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

- In vivo evaluation of the performance of the resin-bonded bridgework used to substitute a missing lateral incisor, after orthodontic space opening, according to anatomic, esthetic, and functional parameters, over time.
- Clinical evaluation of marginal adaptation of monolithic ceramic RBBs with connector design and width variation.
- Development of an efficient virtual prototyping method to compare different preparation designs of ceramic resin-bonded bridgework.
- Examination of the effect of connector design and width on occlusal fracture resistance of monolithic ceramic RBBs.

6.1 In vivo resin-bonded bridges evaluation

MLIA patients, treated by space opening, split into two groups, after clinical characterization, in implant [IM] or RBBs [RB] group, considering defined independent variables and conditioning factors.

Exclusion criteria: history of anterior dental trauma, extensively restored abutment teeth.

Photographic protocol, intraoral scanning, radiographic protocol, digital smile simulation, and periodontal status, will be made.

RB group rehabilitation, based on clinical criteria, with the assumed appropriate RBB.

An experienced dentist, an expert in adhesive techniques, will perform a meticulous bonding of the selected RBB, after verification of the CAD-CAM bridge fit.

Adherend substrate preparation and adhesion according to the findings of this work will be delivered to the patients. Global occlusion and canine and anterior guidance will be checked. At 0-, 12- and 24-months, intraoral scanning and photographic protocol will be taken, at clinical follow-up appointments.

.

Obtained clinical parameters will allow a patient database for further studies. Ethical approval and informed consent will be mandatory steps of this research.

6.2 Adhesive joint static tests modeling

The costs and risks involved in in vivo studies favor numeric models and in vitro simulation approaches are raising interest among scientists.²⁰⁷ The biomedical industry has long benefited from virtual prototyping using finite element analysis (FEA) to improve products. In addition, applying FEA allows the calculation of the stress and strain within the tooth structure and biomaterials.²⁰⁸ Until now, only a few FEA studies have assessed tooth preparation designs using models of all-ceramic RBBs with these new materials.

The objective is to model the RBBs static results obtained in tasks 2-5. Modeling will be done by a finite element analysis using a damage mechanics approach, in the finite element ABAQUS®. A triangular law will be assumed for the cohesive zone model shape. Cohesive elements will be used for all the types of ceramics, used in this study, allowing the numerical prediction of the failure path obtained experimentally. The cohesive properties of the materials will be those determined by the present work standard fracture tests. The numerical load-displacement curves of the static tests will be compared with the experimental results for validation of the damage properties.

Similar adhesive joint mechanical characterization as in task 5, with an angular (45º) loading force instead, applied centrically 2 mm under the incisal border of the lateral incisor is also aimed.

7 REFERENCES

- 1. Kiliaridis S, Sidira M, Kirmanidou Y, Michalakis K. Treatment options for congenitally missing lateral incisors. Eur J Oral Implantol. 2016;9:S5-24.
- 2. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo M, Pinho T. Esthetic Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Dent J. 2023;11(4):105. doi:10.3390/dj11040105
- 3. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Costa F, Pinho T. Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population. Dent Med Probl. 2022;59(2):195-207. doi:10.17219/dmp/146256
- 4. da Costa MG, Melgaco CA, Correa-Faria P, Marques LS. Functional and Esthetic Treatment of Lateral Incisor Agenesis with a Mini-Implant in a Young Patient: A Case Report. *Int J Orthod* Milwaukee. 2015;26(2):55-7.
- 5. Pinho T, Bellot-Arcis C, Montiel-Company JM, Neves M. Esthetic Assessment of the Effect of Gingival Exposure in the Smile of Patients with Unilateral and Bilateral Maxillary Incisor Agenesis. J Prosthodont. 2015;24(5):366-72. doi:10.1111/jopr.12216
- 6. Fernandez CCA, Pereira C, Luiz RR, Vieira AR, De Castro Costa M. Dental anomalies in different growth and skeletal malocclusion patterns. Angle Orthod. 2018;88(2):195-201. doi:10.2319/071917-482.1
- 7. Arte S, Nieminen P, Apajalahti S, Haavikko K, Thesleff I, Pirinen S. Characteristics of incisorpremolar hypodontia in families. *J Dental Res*. 2001;80(5):1445-1450.
- 8. Demiriz L, Bodrumlu EH, Kokturk F. Patterns of incisor-premolar agenesis combinations: A retrospective study. J Indian Soc Pedod Prev Dent. 2017;35(1):51-55. doi:10.4103/0970- 4388.199230
- 9. Garib DG, Peck S, Gomes SC. Increased occurrence of dental anomalies associated with secondpremolar agenesis. Angle Orthod. 2009;79(3):436-441.
- 10. Tan SP, Van Wijk AJ, Prahl-Andersen B. Severe hypodontia: identifying patterns of human tooth agenesis. Eur J Orthod. 2011;33(2):150-154.
- 11. González-Allo A, Campoy MD, Moreira J, Ustrell J, Pinho T. Tooth agenesis in a Portuguese population. Int Orthod. 2012;10(2):198-210. doi:10.1016/j.ortho.2012.03.001
- 12. Pinho T, Tavares P, Maciel P, Pollmann C. Developmental absence of maxillary lateral incisors in the Portuguese population. *Eur J Orthod.* 2005;27(5):443-9. doi:10.1093/ejo/cji060
- 13. Ferracane JL. Resin composite state of the art. Dent Mater. 2011;27(1):29-38. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2010.10.020
- 14. Abdulrahman N, Khalifa N, Alhajj M. Dentists' Preferences in the Treatment of Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors. Braz Dent Sci. 2019;22(2):243-251. doi:10.14295/bds.2019.v22i2.1710
- 15. Stylianou A, Liu PR, O'Neal SJ, Essig ME. Restoring Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors Using Zirconia-Based Resin Bonded Prostheses. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2016;28(1):8-17. doi:10.1111/jerd.12179
- 16. Kern M, Passia N, Sasse M, Yazigi C. Ten-year outcome of zirconia ceramic cantilever resinbonded fixed dental prostheses and the influence of the reasons for missing incisors. *J Dent.* 2017;65:51-55. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2017.07.003
- 17. Miyazaki T, Nakamura T, Matsumura H, Ban S, Kobayashi T. Current status of zirconia restoration. J Prosthodont Res. 2013;57(4):236-61. doi:10.1016/j.jpor.2013.09.001
- 18. Madani A, Nakhaei M, Karami P, Rajabzadeh G, Salehi S, Bagheri H. Sol–gel dip coating of yttria-stabilized tetragonal zirconia dental ceramic by aluminosilicate nanocomposite as a novel technique to improve the bonding of veneering porcelain. *Int J Nanomed.* 2016:11:3215-23. doi:10.2147/ijn.s104885

- 19. Sulaiman TA. Materials in digital dentistry-A review. *J Esthet Restor Dent.* 2020;32(2):171-181. doi:10.1111/jerd.12566
- 20. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and metaanalysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2022;(S0022-3913(22)00551-0).doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2022.08.024
- 21. Manuja N, Nagpal R, Pandit I. Dental adhesion: mechanism, techniques and durability. *J Clin* Pediatr Dent. 2012;36(3):223-234.
- 22. Van Meerbeek B, De Munck J, Yoshida Y, et al. Adhesion to enamel and dentin: current status and future challenges. Oper Dent. 2003;28(3):215-235.
- 23. Boushell LW, Sturdevant JR. Clinical significance of dental anatomy, histology, physiology, and occlusion. Sturdevant's Art & Science of Operative Dentistry. 2014:1-40.
- 24. Buonocore MG. A simple method of increasing the adhesion of acrylic filling materials to enamel surfaces. *J Dent Res*. 1955;34(6):849-53. doi:10.1177/00220345550340060801
- 25. Gürel MA, Kivanç BH, Arisu HD. Fracture Mechanics in Adhesive Dentistry. In: Alves LM, ed. Fracture Mechanics - Properties, Patterns and Behaviours. InTech; 2016:297-320:chap 13.
- 26. da Silva MA, Vitti RP, Sinhoreti MA, Consani RL, Silva-Junior JG, Tonholo J. Effect of alcoholic beverages on surface roughness and microhardness of dental composites. *Dent Mater J.* 2016;35(4):621-6. doi:10.4012/dmj.2015-383
- 27. May LG, Kelly JR, Bottino MA, Hill T. Effects of cement thickness and bonding on the failure loads of CAD/CAM ceramic crowns: multi-physics FEA modeling and monotonic testing. Dent Mater. 2012;28(8):e99-109. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2012.04.033
- 28. Azari A, Nikzad S, Yazdani A, Atri F, Fazel Anvari-Yazdi A. Deposition of crystalline hydroxyapatite nano-particle on zirconia ceramic: a potential solution for the poor bonding characteristic of zirconia ceramics to resin cement. J Mater Sci Mater Med. 2017;28(7):111. doi:10.1007/s10856-017-5921-8
- 29. Blatz MB, Conejo J. The Current State of Chairside Digital Dentistry and Materials. *Dent Clin* North Am. 2019;63(2):175-197. doi:10.1016/j.cden.2018.11.002
- 30. Duret F, Blouin JL, Duret B. CAD-CAM in dentistry. J Am Dent Assoc. 1988;117(6):715-20. doi:10.14219/jada.archive.1988.0096
- 31. Mangano F, Gandolfi A, Luongo G, Logozzo S. Intraoral scanners in dentistry: a review of the current literature. BMC Oral Health. 2017;17(1):149. doi:10.1186/s12903-017-0442-x
- 32. Özcan M, Volpato CAM. Adhesion to Zirconium Dioxide Used for Dental Reconstructions: Surface Conditioning Concepts, Challenges, and Future Prospects, Curr Oral Health Rep. 2015;2(4):190-194. doi:10.1007/s40496-015-0071-x
- 33. Mazza LC, Lemos CAA, Pesqueira AA, Pellizzer EP. Survival and complications of monolithic ceramic for tooth-supported fixed dental prostheses: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2021;128(4):S0022-3913(21)00065-2. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2021.01.020
- 34. Joda T, Zarone F, Ferrari M. The complete digital workflow in fixed prosthodontics: a systematic review. BMC Oral Health. 2017;17(1):124. doi:10.1186/s12903-017-0415-0
- 35. Kelly JR. Clinically relevant approach to failure testing of all-ceramic restorations. *J Prosthet* Dent. 1999;81(6):652-61. doi:10.1016/s0022-3913(99)70103-4
- 36. Rekow ED, Silva NR, Coelho PG, Zhang Y, Guess P, Thompson VP. Performance of dental ceramics: challenges for improvements. *J Dent Res*. 2011;90(8):937-52. doi:10.1177/0022034510391795
- 37. Guth JF, Stawarczyk B, Edelhoff D, Liebermann A. Zirconia and its novel compositions: What do clinicians need to know? Quintessence Int. 2019;50(7):512-520. doi:10.3290/j.qi.a42653
- 38. Rauch A, Schrock A, Schierz O, Hahnel S. Material selection for tooth-supported single crownsa survey among dentists in Germany. Clin Oral Investig. 2021;25(1):283-293. doi:10.1007/s00784-020-03363-9

- 39. Rauch A, Schrock A, Schierz O, Hahnel S. Material preferences for tooth-supported 3-unit fixed dental prostheses: A survey of German dentists. J Prosthet Dent. 2021;126(1):91 e1-91 e6. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2021.02.032
- 40. Chougule KJ, Wadkar AP. An In vitro Comparative Evaluation of Flexural Strength of Monolithic Zirconia after Surface Alteration Utilising Two Different Techniques. J Clin Diagn Res. 2017;11(8):ZC20-ZC23. doi:10.7860/JCDR/2017/25177.10361
- 41. Awad MM, Alqahtani H, Al-Mudahi A, Murayshed MS, Alrahlah A, Bhandi SH. Adhesive Bonding to Computer-aided Design/ Computer-aided Manufacturing Esthetic Dental Materials: An Overview. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2017;18(7):622-626. doi:10.5005/jp-journals-10024-2095
- 42. Skorulska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on Polymer, Ceramic and Composite Materials for CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry—Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials. 2021;14(7):1592. doi:10.3390/ma14071592
- 43. Abd El-Ghany OS, Sherief AH. Zirconia based ceramics, some clinical and biological aspects: Review. Fut Dent J. 2016;2(2):55-64. doi:10.1016/j.fdj.2016.10.002
- 44. Zhang Y, Lawn BR. Novel Zirconia Materials in Dentistry. *J Dent Res*. 2018;97(2):140-147. doi:10.1177/0022034517737483
- 45. Zimmermann M, Egli G, Zaruba M, Mehl A. Influence of material thickness on fractural strength of CAD/CAM fabricated ceramic crowns. Dent Mater J. 2017;36(6):778-783. doi:10.4012/dmj.2016-296
- 46. Tribst JPM, Dal Piva AMO, Penteado MM, Borges ALS, Bottino MA. Influence of ceramic material, thickness of restoration and cement layer on stress distribution of occlusal veneers. Braz Oral Res. 2018;32:e118. doi:10.1590/1807-3107bor-2018.vol32.0118
- 47. Della Bona A, Corazza PH, Zhang Y. Characterization of a polymer-infiltrated ceramic-network material. Dent Mater. 2014;30(5):564-9. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2014.02.019
- 48. Vita-Zahnfabrik. VITA ENAMIC®- Technical and scientific documentation. Accessed 20 January 2023. https://www.vitanorthamerica.com/en-US/VITA-ENAMIC-multiColor-276.html
- 49. Palacios T, Tarancón S, Pastor JY. On the Mechanical Properties of Hybrid Dental Materials for CAD/CAM Restorations. Polymers. 2022;14(16)doi:10.3390/polym14163252
- 50. Awada A, Nathanson D. Mechanical properties of resin-ceramic CAD/CAM restorative materials. J Prosthet Dent. 2015;114(4):587-93. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2015.04.016
- 51. Egilmez F, Ergun G, Cekic-Nagas I, Vallittu PK, Lassila LVJ. Does artificial aging affect mechanical properties of CAD/CAM composite materials. *J Prosthodont Res*. 2018;62(1):65-74. doi:10.1016/j.jpor.2017.06.001
- 52. Mushashe AM, Farias IC, Gonzaga CC, Cunha LFD, Ferracane JL, Correr GM. Surface Deterioration of Indirect Restorative Materials. Braz Dent J. 2020;31(3):264-271. doi:10.1590/0103-6440202002982
- 53. da Silva P, Martinelli-Lobo CM, Bottino MA, Melo RM, Valandro LF. Bond strength between a polymer-infiltrated ceramic network and a composite for repair: effect of several ceramic surface treatments. Braz Oral Res. 2018;32:e28. doi:10.1590/1807-3107bor-2018.vol32.0028
- 54. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Vita Suprinity® PC Working Instructions. Accessed 20 August 2021. https://www.vita-zahnfabrik.com/en/VITA-SUPRINITY-PC-44049.html
- 55. Zarone F, Ruggiero G, Leone R, Breschi L, Leuci S, Sorrentino R. Zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate (ZLS) mechanical and biological properties: A literature review. *J Dent.* 2021;109:103661. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2021.103661
- 56. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Proclinic Expert Nano Hybrid Accessed 10 April 2023. https://www.proclinicproducts.com/en/proclinic-expert-nano-hybrid-composite-syringe
- 57. Stawarczyk B, Keul C, Eichberger M, Figge D, Edelhoff D, Lumkemann N. Three generations of zirconia: From veneered to monolithic. Part I. Quintessence Int. 2017;48(5):369-380. doi:10.3290/j.qi.a38057

- 58. Kwon SJ, Lawson NC, McLaren EE, Nejat AH, Burgess JO. Comparison of the mechanical properties of translucent zirconia and lithium disilicate. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2018;120(1):132-137. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2017.08.004
- 59. Pereira GKR, Graunke P, Maroli A, et al. Lithium disilicate glass-ceramic vs translucent zirconia polycrystals bonded to distinct substrates: Fatigue failure load, number of cycles for failure, survival rates, and stress distribution. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater. 2019;91:122-130. doi:10.1016/j.jmbbm.2018.12.010
- 60. Pereira GKR, Guilardi LF, Dapieve KS, Kleverlaan CJ, Rippe MP, Valandro LF. Mechanical reliability, fatigue strength and survival analysis of new polycrystalline translucent zirconia ceramics for monolithic restorations. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater. 2018;85:57-65. doi:10.1016/j.jmbbm.2018.05.029
- 61. Zesewitz TF, Knauber AW, Nothdurft FP. Fracture resistance of a selection of full-contour allceramic crowns: an in vitro study. Int J Prosthodont. 2014;27(3):264-6. doi:10.11607/ijp.3815
- 62. Zarone F, Di Mauro MI, Ausiello P, Ruggiero G, Sorrentino R. Current status on lithium disilicate and zirconia: a narrative review. *BMC Oral Health*. 2019:19(1):134. doi:10.1186/s12903-019-0838-x
- 63. Arellano Moncayo AM, Peñate L, Arregui M, Giner-Tarrida L, Cedeño R. State of the Art of Different Zirconia Materials and Their Indications According to Evidence-Based Clinical Performance: A Narrative Review. Dent J. 2023;11(1)doi:10.3390/dj11010018
- 64. Fathy SM, Al-Zordk W, M EG, M VS. Flexural strength and translucency characterization of aesthetic monolithic zirconia and relevance to clinical indications: A systematic review. Dent Mater. 2021;37(4):711-730. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2021.01.022
- 65. De Angelis F, Buonvivere M, Sorrentino E, Rondoni GD, D'Arcangelo C. Wear Properties of Conventional and High-Translucent Zirconia-Based Materials. Materials. 2022;15(20)doi:10.3390/ma15207324
- 66. Esquivel-Upshaw JF, Kim MJ, Hsu SM, et al. Randomized clinical study of wear of enamel antagonists against polished monolithic zirconia crowns. *J Dent*. 2018;68:19-27. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2017.10.005
- 67. Kontonasaki E, Rigos AE, Ilia C, Istantsos T. Monolithic Zirconia: An Update to Current Knowledge. Optical Properties, Wear, and Clinical Performance. Dent J. 2019;7(3)doi:10.3390/dj7030090
- 68. Yoshida K. Effect of 10-Methacryloyloxydecyl Dihydrogen Phosphate Concentrations in Primers on Bonding Resin Cements to Zirconia. J Prosthodont. 2021;30(4):356-362. doi:10.1111/jopr.13255
- 69. Zhang Y, Lawn BR. Evaluating dental zirconia. Dent Mater. 2019;35(1):15-23. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2018.08.291
- 70. Pjetursson BE, Valente NA, Strasding M, Zwahlen M, Liu S, Sailer I. A systematic review of the survival and complication rates of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic single crowns. *Clin Oral* Implants Res. 2018;29 Suppl 16:199-214. doi:10.1111/clr.13306
- 71. Sailer I, Strasding M, Valente NA, Zwahlen M, Liu S, Pjetursson BE. A systematic review of the survival and complication rates of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic multiple-unit fixed dental prostheses. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 2018;29 Suppl 16:184-198. doi:10.1111/clr.13277
- 72. Ahmed WM, Troczynski T, McCullagh AP, Wyatt CCL, Carvalho RM. The influence of altering sintering protocols on the optical and mechanical properties of zirconia: A review. *J Esthet* Restor Dent. 2019;31(5):423-430. doi:10.1111/jerd.12492
- 73. Bilir H, Yuzbasioglu E, Sayar G, Kilinc DD, Bag HGG, Özcan M. CAD/CAM single-retainer monolithic zirconia ceramic resin-bonded fixed partial dentures bonded with two different resin cements: Up to 40 months clinical results of a randomized-controlled pilot study. *J Esthet* Restor Dent. 2022;34(7):1122-1131. doi:10.1111/jerd.12945

- 74. Stawarczyk B, Keul C, Eichberger M, Figge D, Edelhoff D, Lumkemann N. Three generations of zirconia: From veneered to monolithic. Part II. Quintessence Int. 2017;48(6):441-450. doi:10.3290/j.qi.a38157
- 75. Sillam CE, Cetik S, Ha TH, Atash R. Influence of the amount of tooth surface preparation on the shear bond strength of zirconia cantilever single-retainer resin-bonded fixed partial denture. J Adv Prosthodont. 2018;10(4):286-290. doi:10.4047/jap.2018.10.4.286
- 76. Marshall SJ, Bayne SC, Baier R, Tomsia AP, Marshall GW. A review of adhesion science. *Dent* Mater. 2010;26(2):e11-6. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2009.11.157
- 77. Zakir M, Ashraf U, Tian T, et al. The Role of Silane Coupling Agents and Universal Primers in Durable Adhesion to Dental Restorative Materials - a Review. Curr Oral Health Rep. 2016;3(3):244-253. doi:10.1007/s40496-016-0108-9
- 78. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks - A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Materials*. 2023;16(8). doi:10.3390/ma16082996
- 79. Howe DF, Denehy GE. Anterior fixed partial dentures utilizing the acid-etch technique and a cast metal framework. J Prosthet Dent. 1977;37(1):28-31. doi:10.1016/0022-3913(77)90187-1
- 80. Raszewski Z, Brząkalski D, Derpeński Ł, Jałbrzykowski M, Przekop RE. Aspects and Principles of Material Connections in Restorative Dentistry-A Comprehensive Review. Materials. 2022;15(20)doi:10.3390/ma15207131
- 81. von Fraunhofer JA. Adhesion and cohesion. Int J Dent. 2012;2012:951324. doi:10.1155/2012/951324
- 82. Naumova EA, Ernst S, Schaper K, Arnold WH, Piwowarczyk A. Adhesion of different resin cements to enamel and dentin. Dent Mater J. 2016;35(3):345-52. doi:10.4012/dmj.2015-174
- 83. da Rosa LS, Dapieve KS, Dalla-Nora F, et al. Does adhesive luting reinforce the mechanical properties of dental ceramics used as restorative materials? A systematic review and metaanalysis. *J Adhes Dent.* 2022;24(1):209-222. doi:10.3290/j.jad.b2916469
- 84. Arkles B. Tailoring Surfaces with Silanes. Chemtech. 1977 1977:7:766-778.
- 85. Peumans M, Valjakova EB, De Munck J, Mishevska CB, Van Meerbeek B. Bonding Effectiveness of Luting Composites to Different CAD/CAM Materials. J Adhes Dent. 2016;18(4):289-302. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a36155
- 86. Avram LT, Galațanu SV, Opriș C, Pop C, Jivănescu A. Effect of Different Etching Times with Hydrofluoric Acid on the Bond Strength of CAD/CAM Ceramic Material. Materials. 2022;15(20)doi:10.3390/ma15207071
- 87. Arango-Santander S, Montoya C, Pelaez-Vargas A, Ossa EA. Chemical, structural and mechanical characterization of bovine enamel. Arch Oral Biol. 2020;109:104573. doi:10.1016/j.archoralbio.2019.104573
- 88. Puppin-Rontani J, Sundfeld D, Costa AR, et al. Effect of Hydrofluoric Acid Concentration and Etching Time on Bond Strength to Lithium Disilicate Glass Ceramic. Oper Dent. 2017;42(6):606-615. doi:10.2341/16-215-L
- 89. El-Damanhoury HM, Gaintantzopoulou MD. Self-etching ceramic primer versus hydrofluoric acid etching: Etching efficacy and bonding performance. J Prosthodont Res. 2017;62(1):75-83. doi:10.1016/j.jpor.2017.06.002
- 90. Vila-Nova TEL, Moura DMD, Araújo GM, et al. Effect of Adhesive Resin Application on the Durability of Adhesion to CAD/CAM Glass-Ceramics after either Hydrofluoric Acid Etching or Self-etch Primer Application. J Adhes Dent. 2022;24(1):279-289. doi:10.3290/j.jad.b3240691
- 91. Awad MM, Alhalabi F, Alotaibi N, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of bond strength studies associated with self-etching primer and HF acid etching of dental glass-ceramics. Int J Adhes Adhesives. 2022;118:103216. doi:10.1016/j.ijadhadh.2022.103216
- 92. Perdigão J. Current perspectives on dental adhesion: (1) Dentin adhesion not there yet. Jpn Dent Sci Rev. 2020;56(1):190-207. doi:10.1016/j.jdsr.2020.08.004

- 93. Smielak B, Klimek L. Effect of hydrofluoric acid concentration and etching duration on select surface roughness parameters for zirconia. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2015;113(1097-6841:596-602. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2015.01.001
- 94. Scaminaci Russo D, Cinelli F, Sarti C, Giachetti L. Adhesion to Zirconia: A Systematic Review of Current Conditioning Methods and Bonding Materials. Dent J. 2019;7(3)doi:10.3390/dj7030074
- 95. Zandparsa R, Talua NA, Finkelman MD, Schaus SE. An in vitro comparison of shear bond strength of zirconia to enamel using different surface treatments. *J Prosthodont*. 2014;23(2):117-23. doi:10.1111/jopr.12075
- 96. Sanli S, Comlekoglu MD, Comlekoglu E, Sonugelen M, Pamir T, Darvell BW. Influence of surface treatment on the resin-bonding of zirconia. *Dent Mater J*. 2015;31(1879-0097):657-68. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2015.03.004
- 97. Tekce N, Tuncer S, Demirci M, Kara D, Baydemir C. Microtensile Bond Strength of CAD/CAM Resin Blocks to Dual-Cure Adhesive Cement: The Effect of Different Sandblasting Procedures. J Prosthodont. 2019;28(2):e485-e490. doi:10.1111/jopr.12737
- 98. Aurelio IL, Marchionatti AM, Montagner AF, May LG, Soares FZ. Does air particle abrasion affect the flexural strength and phase transformation of Y-TZP? A systematic review and metaanalysis. Dent Mater. 2016;32(6):827-45. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2016.03.021
- 99. Cotic J, Jevnikar P, Kocjan A. Ageing kinetics and strength of airborne-particle abraded 3Y-TZP ceramics. Dent Mater. 2017;33(7):847-856. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2017.04.014
- 100. Kim HK, Ahn B. Effect of Al2O3 Sandblasting Particle Size on the Surface Topography and Residual Compressive Stresses of Three Different Dental Zirconia Grades. Materials. 2021;14(3)doi:10.3390/ma14030610
- 101. Garcia Fonseca R, de Oliveira Abi-Rached F, dos Santos Nunes Reis JM, Rambaldi E, Baldissara P. Effect of particle size on the flexural strength and phase transformation of an airborneparticle abraded yttria-stabilized tetragonal zirconia polycrystal ceramic. J Prosthet Dent. 2013;110(6):510-4. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2013.07.007
- 102. Inokoshi M, Shimizubata M, Nozaki K, et al. Impact of sandblasting on the flexural strength of highly translucent zirconia. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater. 2021;115:104268(1878-0180). doi:10.1016/j.jmbbm.2020.104268
- 103. Aung S, Takagaki T, Lyann SK, et al. Effects of alumina-blasting pressure on the bonding to super/ultra-translucent zirconia. Dent Mater. 2019;35(5):730-739. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2019.02.025
- 104. Elsantawi A, Elgabarouny M, Saad D, Shebl A. Evaluation of the Shear Bond Strength of Two Types of Adhesive Resin Cements to Zirconia after Surface Treatment using Silica Coating. *Dent* Sci Updates. 2020;1(1):23-30. doi:10.21608/dsu.2020.14819.1005
- 105. Nagaoka N, Yoshihara K, Feitosa VP, et al. Chemical interaction mechanism of 10-MDP with zirconia. Sci Rep. 2017;7:45563. doi:10.1038/srep45563
- 106. Yagawa S, Komine F, Fushiki R, Kubochi K, Kimura F, Matsumura H. Effect of priming agents on shear bond strengths of resin-based luting agents to a translucent zirconia material. J Prosthodont Res. 2018;62:204-209. doi:10.1016/j.jpor.2017.08.011
- 107. Ozcan M, Bernasconi M. Adhesion to zirconia used for dental restorations: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Adhes Dent*. 2015;17(1):7-26. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a33525
- 108. Yoshida Y, Nagakane K, Fukuda R, et al. Comparative study on adhesive performance of functional monomers. J Dent Res. 2004;83(6):454-8. doi:10.1177/154405910408300604
- 109. Matinlinna JP, Lung CYK, Tsoi JKH. Silane adhesion mechanism in dental applications and surface treatments: A review. *Dent Mater*. 2018;34(1):13-28. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2017.09.002
- 110. Betancourt DE, Baldion PA, Castellanos JE. Resin-Dentin Bonding Interface: Mechanisms of Degradation and Strategies for Stabilization of the Hybrid Layer. Int J Biomater. 2019;2019:5268342. doi:10.1155/2019/5268342

- 111. Matinlinna JP, Lassila Lv Fau Vallittu PK, Vallittu PK. Pilot evaluation of resin composite cement adhesion to zirconia using a novel silane system. Acta Odontol Scand. 2007;65(1):44-51. doi:10.1080/00016350600973060.
- 112. Hill EE, Lott J. A clinically focused discussion of luting materials. Aust Dent J. 2011;56 Suppl 1:67-76. doi:10.1111/j.1834-7819.2010.01297.x
- 113. Leung GK, Wong AW, Chu CH, Yu OY. Update on Dental Luting Materials. Dent J. 2022;10(11)doi:10.3390/dj10110208
- 114. Fidalgo-Pereira R, Carpio D, Torres O, et al. The influence of inorganic fillers on the light transmission through resin-matrix composites during the light-curing procedure: an integrative review. Clin Oral Investig. 2022;26(9):5575-5594. doi:10.1007/s00784-022-04589-5
- 115. Lopes-Rocha L, Ribeiro-Gonçalves L, Henriques B, Özcan M, Tiritan ME, Souza JCM. An integrative review on the toxicity of Bisphenol A (BPA) released from resin composites used in dentistry. *J Biomed Mater Res B Appl Biomater*. 2021;109(11):1942-1952. doi:10.1002/jbm.b.34843
- 116. Diemer F, Stark H, Helfgen EH, et al. In vitro cytotoxicity of different dental resin-cements on human cell lines. *J Mater Sci Mater In Med*. 2021;32(1):4. doi:10.1007/s10856-020-06471-w
- 117. Barutcigil K, Dundar A, Batmaz SG, Yildirim K, Barutcugil C. Do resin-based composite CAD/CAM blocks release monomers? Clin Oral Investig. 2021;25(1):329-336. doi:10.1007/s00784-020-03377-3
- 118. Carek A, Dukaric K, Miler H, Marovic D, Tarle Z, Par M. Post-Cure Development of the Degree of Conversion and Mechanical Properties of Dual-Curing Resin Cements. *Polymers*. 2022;14(17)doi:10.3390/polym14173649
- 119. Barutcigil K, Buyukkaplan US. The effect of thickness and translucency of polymer-infiltrated ceramic-network material on degree of conversion of resin cements. *J Adv Prosthodont*. 2020;12(2):61-66. doi:10.4047/jap.2020.12.2.61
- 120. Reis A, Loguercio AD, Favoreto M, Chibinski AC. Some Myths in Dentin Bonding: An Evidence-Based Perspective. J Dent Res. 2023;102(4):376-382. doi:10.1177/00220345221146714
- 121. Quigley NP, Loo DSS, Choy C, Ha WN. Clinical efficacy of methods for bonding to zirconia: A systematic review. J Prosthet Dent. 2020;S0022-3913(20)1097-6841:30023-8. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2019.12.017
- 122. Falacho RI, Melo EA, Marques JA, Ramos JC, Guerra F, Blatz MB. Clinical in-situ evaluation of the effect of rubber dam isolation on bond strength to enamel. *J Esthet Restor Dent.* 2022;doi:10.1111/jerd.12979
- 123. Vodoriz YY, Tkachenko IM, Nazarenko ZY, Pisarenko OA, Gurzhiy OV. The prevalence of rubber dam among dentists in different countries. Wiad Lek. 2022;75(9):2252-2255. doi:10.36740/WLek202209213
- 124. Nasser A. Rubber Dam Isolation When and Why to Use it? Part 1. *BDJ Student*. 2021;28(2):40-41. doi:10.1038/s41406-021-0201-y
- 125. Abad-Coronel C, Naranjo B, Valdiviezo P. Adhesive Systems Used in Indirect Restorations Cementation: Review of the Literature. Dent J. 2019;7(3):71. doi:10.3390/dj7030071
- 126. Rosa WL, Piva E, Silva AF. Bond strength of universal adhesives: A systematic review and metaanalysis. J Dent. 2015;43(7):765-76. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2015.04.003
- 127. Rodrigues RF, Ramos CM, Francisconi PA, Borges AF. The shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cements to dentin and enamel: an in vitro study. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2015;113(3):220-7. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2014.08.008
- 128. Hardan L, Bourgi R, Cuevas-Suárez CE, et al. Effect of Different Application Modalities on the Bonding Performance of Adhesive Systems to Dentin: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Cells. 2023;12(1)doi:10.3390/cells12010190
- 129. Reis AF, Giannini M, Kavaguchi A, Soares CJ, Line SRP. Comparison of microtensile bond strength to enamel and dentin of human, bovine, and porcine teeth. J Adhes Dent. 2004;6(2):117-21.

- 130. Conejo J, Ozer F, Mante F, Atria PJ, Blatz MB. Effect of surface treatment and cleaning on the bond strength to polymer-infiltrated ceramic network CAD-CAM material. J Prosthet Dent. 2021;126(5):698-702. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2020.08.016
- 131. Pucci J, Dal Picolo MZ, Brasil L, Giannini M, Cavalli V. Influence of surface treatment and ageing on the bond strength of resin cement to hybrid and glass-ceramic CAD/CAM materials. Prim Dent J. 2022;11(4):78-85. doi:10.1177/20501684221133274
- 132. Lyann SK, Takagaki T, Nikaido T, et al. Effect of Different Surface Treatments on the Tensile Bond Strength to Lithium Disilicate Glass Ceramics. J Adhes Dent. 2018;20(3):261-268. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a40632
- 133. Almiro M, Marinho B, Delgado AHS, et al. Increasing Acid Concentration, Time and Using a Two-Part Silane Potentiates Bond Strength of Lithium Disilicate-Reinforced Glass Ceramic to Resin Composite: An Exploratory Laboratory Study. Materials. 2022;15(6)doi:10.3390/ma15062045
- 134. Passia N, Lehmann F, Freitag-Wolf S, Kern M. Tensile bond strength of different universal adhesive systems to lithium disilicate ceramic. J Am Dent Assoc. 2015;146(10):729-34. doi:10.1016/j.adaj.2015.04.008
- 135. Souza KB, Moura DMD, Silva S, et al. Effect of different surface treatments and multimode adhesive application on the Weibull characteristics, wettability, surface topography and adhesion to CAD/CAM lithium disilicate ceramic. J Appl Oral Sci. 2020;28:e20200122. doi:10.1590/1678-7757-2020-0122
- 136. D'Addazio G, Santilli M, Rollo ML, et al. Fracture Resistance of Zirconia-Reinforced Lithium Silicate Ceramic Crowns Cemented with Conventional or Adhesive Systems: An In Vitro Study. Materials. 2020;13(9)doi:10.3390/ma13092012
- 137. Borges GA, Sophr AM, de Goes MF, Sobrinho LC, Chan DC. Effect of etching and airborne particle abrasion on the microstructure of different dental ceramics. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2003;89(5):479-88. doi:10.1016/s0022-3913(02)52704-9
- 138. Kern M. Bonding to oxide ceramics-laboratory testing versus clinical outcome. Dent Mater. 2015;31(1):8-14. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2014.06.007
- 139. da Silva BTF, Trevelin LT, Schroeter AC, Willers AE, Cesar PF, Matos AB. Effect of silica coating and laser treatment on the flexural strength, surface characteristics, and bond strength of a dental zirconia. Eur J Oral Sci. 2021;129(1):e12754. doi:10.1111/eos.12754
- 140. Martins AR, Gotti VB, Shimano MM, Borges GA, Goncalves Lde S. Improving adhesion between luting cement and zirconia-based ceramic with an alternative surface treatment. Article. *Braz* Oral Res. 2015;29(1):54. doi:10.1590/1807-3107BOR-2015.vol29.0054
- 141. Gutierrez MF, Perdigao J, Malaquias P, et al. Effect of Methacryloyloxydecyl Dihydrogen Phosphate-Containing Silane and Adhesive Used Alone or in Combination on the Bond Strength and Chemical Interaction With Zirconia Ceramics Under Thermal Aging. Oper Dent. 2020;45(5):516-527. doi:10.2341/18-093-L
- 142. Lima RBW, Silva AF, da Rosa WLO, Piva E, Duarte RM, De Souza GM. Bonding Efficacy of Universal Resin Adhesives to Zirconia Substrates: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Adhes Dent. 2023:25(1):51-62. doi:10.3290/i.jad.b3868649
- 143. Oilo M, Haugli K, Ronold HJ, Ulsund AH, Ruud A, Kvam K. Pre-cementation procedures' effect on dental zirconias with different yttria content. Dent Mater. 2021;37(9):1425-1436. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2021.07.001
- 144. Dressano D, Salvador MV, Oliveira MT, et al. Chemistry of novel and contemporary resin-based dental adhesives. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater. 2020;110:103875. doi:10.1016/j.jmbbm.2020.103875
- 145. Heboyan A, Vardanyan A, Karobari MI, et al. Dental Luting Cements: An Updated Comprehensive Review. Molecules. 2023;28(4):1619. doi:10.3390/molecules28041619
- 146. Blatz MB, Vonderheide M, Conejo J. The Effect of Resin Bonding on Long-Term Success of High-Strength Ceramics. journal article. J Dent Res. 2018;97(2):132-139. doi:10.1177/0022034517729134

- 147. Narwani S, Yadav NS, Hazari P, et al. Comparison of Tensile Bond Strength of Fixed-Fixed Versus Cantilever Single- and Double-Abutted Resin-Bonded Bridges Dental Prosthesis. Materials. 2022;15(16)doi:10.3390/ma15165744
- 148. Schittly E, Bouter D, Le Goff S, Degrange M, Attal JP. Compatibility of five self-etching adhesive systems with two resin luting cements. *J Adhes Dent*. 2010;12(2):137-42. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a17546
- 149. Tichy A, Hosaka K, Bradna P, et al. Subsequent application of bonding agents to a one-step self-etch adhesive — Its effect with/without previous light-curing. *Dent Mater.* 2019;35(12):e299-e309. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2019.08.108
- 150. Jivraj SA, Kim TH, Donovan TE. Selection of luting agents, part 1. *J Calif Dent Assoc.* 2006;34(2):149-60.
- 151. Frankenberger R, Hartmann VE, Krech M, et al. Adhesive luting of new CAD/CAM materials. Int J Comput Dent. 2015;18(1):9-20.
- 152. Ghodsi S, Arzani S, Shekarian M, Aghamohseni M. Cement selection criteria for full coverage restorations: A comprehensive review of literature. *J Clin Exp Dent*. 2021;13(11):e1154-e1161. doi:10.4317/jced.58671
- 153. Bedran-Russo A, Leme-Kraus AA, Vidal CMP, Teixeira EC. An Overview of Dental Adhesive Systems and the Dynamic Tooth-Adhesive Interface. Dent Clin North Am. 2017;61(4):713-731. doi:10.1016/j.cden.2017.06.001
- 154. Diaz-Arnold AM, Vargas MA, Haselton DR. Current status of luting agents for fixed prosthodontics. J Prosthet Dent. 1999;81(2):135-41. doi:10.1016/s0022-3913(99)70240-4
- 155. Rosenstiel SF, Land MF, Crispin BJ. Dental luting agents: A review of the current literature. J Prosthet Dent. 1998;80(3):280-301. doi:10.1016/s0022-3913(98)70128-3
- 156. Johnson GH, Lepe X, Patterson A, Schafer O. Simplified cementation of lithium disilicate crowns: Retention with various adhesive resin cement combinations. J Prosthet Dent. 2018;119(5):826-832. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2017.07.012
- 157. Tohidkhah S, Kermanshah H, Ahmadi E, Jalalian B, Ranjbar Omrani L. Marginal microleakage and modified microtensile bond strength of Activa Bioactive, in comparison with conventional restorative materials. Clin Exp Dent Res. 2022;8(1):329-335. doi:10.1002/cre2.534
- 158. Kassem IA, Farrag IE, Zidan SM, ElGuindy JF, Elbasty RS. Marginal gap and fracture resistance of CAD/CAM ceramill COMP and cerasmart endocrowns for restoring endodontically treated molars bonded with two adhesive protocols: an in vitro study. Biomater Investig Dent. 2020;7(1):50-60. doi:10.1080/26415275.2020.1728277
- 159. Ghajghouj O, Tasar-Faruk S. Evaluation of Fracture Resistance and Microleakage of Endocrowns with Different Intracoronal Depths and Restorative Materials Luted with Various Resin Cements. Materials. 2019;12(16)doi:10.3390/ma12162528
- 160. Vohra F, Altwaim M, Alshuwaier AS, et al. Bond integrity and microleakage of dentin-bonded crowns cemented with bioactive cement in comparison to resin cements: in vitro study. *J Appl* Biomater Funct Mater. 2020;18:2280800020905768. doi:10.1177/2280800020905768
- 161. Junior L, Baroudi K, Barroso L, Miranda M, Vitti R, Brandt W. Bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement to dentin using different adhesion protocols. *J Clin Exp Dent*. 2022:e35-e39. doi:10.4317/jced.59043
- 162. Fidalgo-Pereira R, Torres O, Carvalho Ó, et al. A Scoping Review on the Polymerization of Resin-Matrix Cements Used in Restorative Dentistry. Materials. 2023;16(4)doi:10.3390/ma16041560
- 163. Sato T, Takagaki T, Hatayama T, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Update on enamel bonding strategies. Front Dent Med. 2021;2:666379. doi:10.3389/fdmed.2021.666379
- 164. Perdigao J, Araujo E, Ramos RQ, Gomes G, Pizzolotto L. Adhesive dentistry: Current concepts and clinical considerations. *J Esthet Restor Dent.* 2021;33(1):51-68. doi:10.1111/jerd.12692
- 165. Arhun N, Kalender B, Tuncer D, Berkmen B, Celik C. Influence of operator experience on bond strength of different adhesives to dentin. J Conserv Dent. 2020;23(1):32-35. doi:10.4103/jcd.Jcd_47_19

- 166. Unlu N, Gunal S, Ulker M, Ozer F, Blatz MB. Influence of operator experience on in vitro bond strength of dentin adhesives. *J Adhes Dent*. 2012;14(3):223-7. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a22191
- 167. Tichy A, Simkova M, Vrbova R, Roubickova A, Duskova M, Bradna P. Bisphenol A Release from Dental Composites and Resin-Modified Glass Ionomers under Two Polymerization Conditions. Polymers. 2021;14(1)doi:10.3390/polym14010046
- 168. Vom Saal FS, Vandenberg LN. Update on the Health Effects of Bisphenol A: Overwhelming Evidence of Harm. Endocrinology. 2021;162(3)doi:10.1210/endocr/bqaa171
- 169. Pulpdent. ACTIVA BioACTIVE Cement. 3rd ed. Accessed 20/08/2021. https://www.pulpdent.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/ACTIVA-Cement-SS_XF-VCSS-03-NP-REV-06-2017.pdf
- 170. de la Macorra JC, Pradies G. Conventional and adhesive luting cements. Clin Oral Investig. 2002;6(4):198-204. doi:10.1007/s00784-002-0184-1
- 171. Streiff KR, Lepe X, Johnson GH. Long-term retention of lithium disilicate crowns with a current bioactive cement. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2021;33(4):621-627. doi:10.1111/jerd.12718
- 172. Burke FJ. Trends in indirect dentistry: 3. Luting materials. Dent Update. 2005;32(5):251-4, 257-8, 260. doi:10.12968/denu.2005.32.5.251
- 173. White KC, Cox CF, Kanka J, 3rd, Dixon DL, Farmer JB, Snuggs HM. Pulpal response to adhesive resin systems applied to acid-etched vital dentin: damp versus dry primer application. Quintessence Int. 1994;25(4):259-68.
- 174. Chavez-Lozada J, Urquia-Morales C. In-vitro evaluation of bond strength of four self-etching cements. Acta Odontol Latinoam. 2017;30(3):101-108. Evaluacion in vitro de la resistencia adhesiva de cuatro cementos de autograbado.
- 175. Hill EE. Dental cements for definitive luting: a review and practical clinical considerations. Dent Clin North America. 2007;51(3):643-58, vi. doi:10.1016/j.cden.2007.04.002
- 176. Kwon TY, Bagheri R, Kim YK, Kim KH, Burrow MF. Cure mechanisms in materials for use in esthetic dentistry. *J Investig Clin Dent*. 2012;3(1):3-16. doi:10.1111/j.2041-1626.2012.00114.x
- 177. AlAali KA, AlHelal A, Almahri JR, et al. Influence of Conventional Polymer, Hybrid Polymer and Zinc Phosphate Luting Agents on the Bond Strength of Customized Zirconia Post in Premolars—An In-Vitro Evaluation. *Polymers*. 2022;14(4):758. doi:10.3390/polym14040758
- 178. Gerdolle DA, Mortier E, Jacquot B, Panighi MM. Water sorption and water solubility of current luting cements: an in vitro study. Quintessence Int. 2008;39(3):e107-14.
- 179. Labban N, AlSheikh R, Lund M, et al. Evaluation of the Water Sorption and Solubility Behavior of Different Polymeric Luting Materials. Polymers. 2021;13(17)doi:10.3390/polym13172851
- 180. Nakazawa M, Maeno M, Komoto M, Nara Y. Appropriate Immediate Dentin Sealing to Improve the Bonding of CAD/CAM Ceramic Crown Restorations. Polymers. 2022;14(21)doi:10.3390/polym14214541
- 181. Kuybulu FI, Gemalmaz D, Pameijer CH, Yarat A, Alcan T. Erosion of luting cements exposed to acidic buffer solutions. Int J Prosthodont. 2007;20(5):494-5.
- 182. Gemalmaz D, Pameijer CH, Latta M, Kuybulu F, Alcan T. In vivo disintegration of four different luting agents. Int J Dent. 2012;2012:831508. doi:10.1155/2012/831508
- 183. Pan Y, Xu X, Sun F, Meng X. Surface morphology and mechanical properties of conventional and self-adhesive resin cements after aqueous aging. J Appl Oral Sci. 2018;27:e20170449. doi:10.1590/1678-7757-2017-0449
- 184. Fröb L, Rüttermann S, Romanos GE, Herrmann E, Gerhardt-Szép S. Cytotoxicity of Self-Etch Versus Etch-and-Rinse Dentin Adhesives: A Screening Study. Materials. 2020;13(2)doi:10.3390/ma13020452
- 185. Yamashiro K, Miki H, Kitagawa M, Oka H, Arias Z, Takashiba S. Allergic Reaction to Zirconia Ceramic Bridge Cementation Using a Dental Adhesive Resin Cement: a Case Report. SN Compr Clin Med. 2021;3(1):327-330. doi:10.1007/s42399-020-00671-9

- 186. Bagheri R. Film thickness and flow properties of resin-based cements at different temperatures. *J Dent.* 2013;14(2):57-63.
- 187. Marcondes RL, Moraes RR, Pereira J, de Carvalho MA. Preheated restorative composite resin for luting ceramic laminate veneers: An optimized technique report. *J Clin Exp Dent.* 2023;15(2):e165-e168. doi:10.4317/jced.60068
- 188. Staněk J, Riad A, Le A, Bernát M, Hammal M, Azar B. Survival of Prosthodontic Restorations Luted with Resin-Based versus Composite-Based Cements: Retrospective Cohort Study. Materials. 2022;15(1)doi:10.3390/ma15010312
- 189. Yuce M, Ulusoy M, Turk AG. Comparison of Marginal and Internal Adaptation of Heat-Pressed and CAD/CAM Porcelain Laminate Veneers and a 2-Year Follow-Up. J Prosthodont. 2019;28(5):504-510. doi:10.1111/jopr.12669
- 190. Helvatjoglu-Antoniades M, Karantakis P, Papadogiannis Y, Kapetanios H. Fluoride release from restorative materials and a luting cement. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2001;86(2):156-164. doi:10.1067/mpr.2001.116778
- 191. Brenes-Alvarado A, Cury JA. Fluoride Release from Glass Ionomer Cement and Resin-modified Glass Ionomer Cement Materials under Conditions Mimicking the Caries Process. Oper Dent. 2021;46(4):457-466. doi:10.2341/19-296-l
- 192. Kelić M, Kilić D, Kelić K, et al. The Fluoride Ion Release from Ion-Releasing Dental Materials after Surface Loading by Topical Treatment with Sodium Fluoride Gel. J Funct Biomater. 2023;14(2):102. doi:10.3390/jfb14020102
- 193. Huang CT, Blatz MB, Arce C, Lawson NC. Inhibition of root dentin demineralization by ion releasing cements. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2020;32(8):791-796. doi:10.1111/jerd.12645
- 194. Kavut İ, Uğur M. The effect of amine-free initiator system and polymerization type on longterm color stability of resin cements: an in-vitro study. *BMC Oral Health*. 2022;22(1):426. doi:10.1186/s12903-022-02456-z
- 195. Espíndola-Castro LF, Brito OFF, Araújo LGA, Santos ILA, Monteiro GQM. In Vitro Evaluation of Physical and Mechanical Properties of Light-Curing Resin Cement: A Comparative Study. Eur J Dent. 2020;14(1):152-156. doi:10.1055/s-0040-1705075
- 196. Şişmanoğlu S, Gürcan AT, Yıldırım-Bilmez Z, Turunç-Oğuzman R, Gümüştaş B. Effect of surface treatments and universal adhesive application on the microshear bond strength of CAD/CAM materials. J Adv Prosthodont. 2020;12(1):22-32. doi:10.4047/jap.2020.12.1.22
- 197. Dıraçoğlu D, Alptekin K, Çifter ED, Güçlü B, Karan A, Aksoy C. Relationship between maximal bite force and tooth wear in bruxist and non-bruxist individuals. Arch Oral Biol. 2011;56(12):1569-1575. doi:10.1016/j.archoralbio.2011.06.019
- 198. Kaur H, Singh N, Gupta H, et al. Effect of various malocclusion on maximal bite force- a systematic review. J Oral Biol Craniofac Res. 2022;12(5):687-693. doi:10.1016/j.jobcr.2022.08.009
- 199. Shiga H, Komino M, Yokoyama M, et al. Relationship between age and occlusal force in adults with natural dentition. *Odontology.* 2023;111(2):487-492. doi:10.1007/s10266-022-00750-4
- 200. Hattori Y, Satoh C, Kunieda T, Endoh R, Hisamatsu H, Watanabe M. Bite forces and their resultants during forceful intercuspal clenching in humans. *J Biomech*. 2009;42(10):1533-1538. doi:10.1016/j.jbiomech.2009.03.040
- 201. Jayakumar P, FelsyPremila G, Muthu MS, Kirubakaran R, Panchanadikar N, Al-Qassar SS. Bite force of children and adolescents: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Clin Pediatr Dent.* 2023;47(3):39-53. doi:10.22514/jocpd.2023.022
- 202. Ayuso-Montero R, Mariano-Hernandez Y, Khoury-Ribas L, Rovira-Lastra B, Willaert E, Martinez-Gomis J. Reliability and Validity of T-scan and 3D Intraoral Scanning for Measuring the Occlusal Contact Area. J Prosthodont. 2020;29(1):19-25. doi:10.1111/jopr.13096
- 203. Turkistani KA, Alkayyal MA, Abbassy MA, et al. Comparison of occlusal bite force distribution in subjects with different occlusal characteristics. Cranio. 2023;41(3):204-211. doi:10.1080/08869634.2020.1830662

- 204. Alves-Ferreira M, Pinho T, Sousa A, Sequeiros J, Lemos C, Alonso I. Identification of genetic risk factors for maxillary lateral incisor agenesis. J Dent Res. 2014;93(5):452-458. doi:10.1177/0022034514523986
- 205. Cocchetto R, Pradies G, Celletti R, Canullo L. Continuous craniofacial growth in adult patients treated with dental implants in the anterior maxilla. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res. 2019;21(4):627-634. doi:10.1111/cid.12790
- 206. Mijiritsky E, Badran M, Kleinman S, Manor Y, Peleg O. Continuous tooth eruption adjacent to single-implant restorations in the anterior maxilla: aetiology, mechanism and outcomes $- A$ review of the literature. *Int Dent J*. 2020;70(3):155-160. doi:10.1111/idj.12549
- 207. Satava RM. The scientific method is dead--long live the (new) scientific method. Surg Innov. 2005;12(2):173-6. doi:10.1177/155335060501200218
- 208. Wakabayashi N, Ona M, Suzuki T, Igarashi Y. Nonlinear finite element analyses: advances and challenges in dental applications. *J Dent.* 2008;36(7):463-71. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2008.03.010

Original papers

APPENDIX A - Task 1, Paper 1

Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo^{1,2,B-E}, Francisca Costa^{2,A-C}, Teresa Pinho^{1,2,3,A,C,E,F}

¹ Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Advanced Polytechnic and University Cooperative (CESPU), Gandra, Portugal

² Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit (UNIPRO), IUCS, CESPU, Gandra, Portugal

³ UnIGENe, Institute for Molecular and Cellular Biology (IBMC), Institute for Health Investigation and Innovation (i3S), University of Porto, Portugal

A - research concept and design; B - collection and/or assembly of data; C - data analysis and interpretation; D - writing the article; E - critical revision of the article; F - final approval of the article

Dental and Medical Problems, ISSN 1644-387X (print), ISSN 2300-9020 (online)

Dent Med Probl. 2022;59(2):195-207

Address for correspondence Teresa Pinho E-mail: teresa.pinho@iucs.cespu.pt

Funding sources None declared

Conflict of interest None declared

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by IINFACTS - Institute of Research and Advanced Training in Health Sciences and Technologies - within OrthoAlignPl-4RL-IINFACTS-2019.

Received on October 28, 2021 Reviewed on December 28, 2021 Accepted on January 30, 2022

Published online on June 30, 2022

Cite as

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Costa F, Pinho T, Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population. Dent Med Probl. 2022;59(2):195-207. doi:10.17219/dmp/146256

DOI

10.17219/dmp/146256

This is an article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License (CC BY 3.0) (https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/).

Abstract

Background. Mandibular second premolar (M2P) agenesis results in the second primary molar (2pm) retention, infraocclusion, a reduced alveolar height and width, the supraeruption of antagonists, or the movement of the adjacent teeth. Infraocclusion affects the survival of the retained 2pm to a greater extent than root resorption.

Objectives. The aim of the study was to evaluate the lifespan of the primary molar as a substitute, with root quality and occlusal adaptation, in cases of M2P agenesis in a low-income population to determine if the attitude of just vigilance could be the best clinical option whenever other clinical problems are absent.

Material and methods. A total of 12,949 orthopantomograms were analyzed. Sixty-one patients (25 males and 36 females aged 7-36 years) were divided into group 1 (the first permanent molar in occlusion) and group 2 (the second permanent molar also in occlusion). Vertical positioning to the occlusal plane, root condition and the movement of the adjacent teeth were evaluated.

Results. Despite the study having a cross-sectional design, root resorption, infraocclusion, the distance between the first permanent molar and the first primary molar or the first permanent premolar, and the width of the 2pm were correlated with age. The 2pm root resorption increased with age, which was more pronounced when the second permanent molar was also in occlusion. The mesial movement of the adjacent teeth was absent in all groups. The 2pm was often occluded, but infraocclusion increased with age. Age periods of 11-15 years and 21-25 years were critical for the primary tooth loss.

Conclusions. The second primary molar remains functional in the mandibular arch for up to 25 years. A well-documented no-intervention attitude based on clinical and radiographic data must be weighed in cases without orthodontic issues or with financial constraints.

Keywords: root resorption, infraocclusion, second primary molar, second premolar agenesis, mesial movement

Introduction

Dental agenesis occurs in primary and permanent dentition, usually in the case of third molars, mandibular second premolars, maxillary lateral incisors, and maxillary second premolars. $1-3$ as a sporadic, spontaneous de novo mutation⁴ or as familial hypodontia, mainly due to autosomal dominant inheritance,⁵ but also as part of a syndromic condition,⁶ as a phenotypic feature of common conditions, such as Down syndrome or ectodermal dysplasia,7,8 isolated or as part of complex syndromes, like labiopalatal cleft^{8,9} or oral-facial-digital syndrome type I.^{7,10}

Other causative factors are environmental factors (radiotherapy, chemotherapy, the disease or infection of the primary tooth, tobacco consumption) or host factors (a viral infection during pregnancy, metabolic imbalance).^{11,12}

Different genes are linked with tooth agenesis, including AXIN2, IRF6, FGFR1, MSX1, PAX9, and TGFA.^{13,14} To date, several single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) and mutations influencing the function of AXIN2 have been identified and related to both tooth agenesis and colorectal or hepatocellular carcinoma, or prostate, ovary or lung cancer. This supports the hypothesis that missing teeth can be a marker for predisposition to cancer.^{9,13} Agenesis can be diagnosed early in life, allowing the implementation of surveillance programs, $15,16$ as in the case of the demonstrated positive correlation in a three-generation family with an AXIN2 variant and a history of colorectal cancer, colon polyps and tooth agenesis, probably more as an associated event than as a causative one.¹⁷

The prevalence and severity of dental anomalies are high in humans, and seem jaw- and location-dependent, as most dental anomalies in the maxilla involve the anterior region, and in contrast, the opposite occurs in the mandible, which can be possibly explained by different evolutionary history and ontogeny.¹⁸ Non-syndromic orofacial clefts are frequently associated with tooth abnormalities other than agenesis, such as supernumerary teeth, developmental enamel defects, microdontia, pegshaped anterior teeth, taurodontism, tooth malposition and/or transposition, tooth rotation, or tooth impaction. but no association with fusion and/or germination has been observed.¹⁹

There is evidence of an association between the nutritional status, specifically vitamin D and calcium levels, and severe early childhood caries (S-ECC) in preschool children.²⁰ Still, in severe vitamin D deficiency, there is a high risk of non-syndromic amelogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta, enamel hypoplasia, hypomineralization/maturation defects, and the abnormal shapes of permanent teeth.²¹ When present, developmental enamel defects are also frequently associated with dental caries in preschool children,²² and clinically occur with discoloration and esthetics problems, tooth sensitivity, wear, and erosion.²³ The main goals of monitoring tooth developmental abnormalities are an early diagnosis, the improvement of appearance and function, the preservation of dentition, the prevention of complications, and the improvement of quality of life.²⁴ The least invasive treatment possible contributes to pulp protection without a further loss of hard tissues, delaying more invasive treatment options as long as possible. Remineralization products alone or combined with CO₂ laser irradiation,²⁵ or CO₂ laser irradiation in different protocols, and resin composites or modified glass ionomer restorations have been suggested to treat the dentinal hypersensitivity associated with dental structure abnormalities.^{26,27}

Mandibular premolar agenesis has been reported as the most common agenesis just after third molars, ranging from 2.4% to 4.3%,^{28,29} with ethnic^{3,30} and gender³¹ variations, revealing its genetic origin,^{4,6} as reported worldwide.^{3,6,30-32} Mandibular second premolar (M2P) agenesis occurs mainly with the retention and infraocclusion of the second primary molar $(2pm)$,³³ the loss of alveolar height and width, antagonist supraeruption, and the movement of the adjacent teeth, with a possible negative influence on the sagittal and vertical dentofacial development, and increased overbites.³⁴⁻³⁶ The loss of space and the retention of the first premolars can also occur.²⁸

The 2pm has been described as having one of the longest lifespans.³⁷ Its infraocclusion and root resorption, or the mesial movement of the adiacent teeth seem to slightly increase after 20.³⁸ When present, infraocclusion worsens the prognosis more than root resorption.³⁹ If the 2pm is retained for a long time, its occlusal relationships must be considered, since adequate and well-distributed occlusal forces are crucial for extended survival.⁴⁰ The correlation of longevity with the presence or absence of the second permanent molar may also be pertinent.

M2P agenesis should alert to clinically important tooth anomalies, such as an increased risk of agenesis of other permanent teeth, the transposition of incisors, impaction, delayed tooth development, ectopic eruption, retained primary teeth, and different tooth size or shape abnormalities. $33,41-43$

When treating a skeletal malocclusion, it is difficult to predict the final facial growth, and the challenge becomes even greater in the presence of dental anomalies, which compromise normal function and esthetics.⁴⁴ Articles specifically relating M2P agenesis to skeletal malocclusions are extremely rare and performed in the populations seeking orthodontic treatment. Data reveals inconsistency and dependency on ethnicity. That said, there seems to be some tendency to associate M2P agenesis with Class III^{44,45} or Class II/div $2^{1,46}$ skeletal malocclusions, and with a hypodivergent growth pattern.

The diagnosis of tooth agenesis and treatment planning involve clinical evaluation and radiographic confirmation.⁴⁷ Radiographic parameters are usually obtained from orthopantomography,^{42,43,48} lateral cephalograms,⁴⁹ bitewing or periapical radiographs,⁵⁰ and cone-beam computed tomography (CBCT) if the conventional

Dent Med Probl. 2022:59(2):195-207

radiography fails to provide a correct diagnosis, but not as a standard method of diagnosis,⁵¹ considering a more significant radiation risk⁵² and a higher economic cost relative to the conventional radiography.⁵³ In cases with palatal clefts involving complex decisions, like osseous grafts or the need to preserve crucial anatomic structures, CBCT may be required. Combining low mAs (16) and kVp (70) with a small voxel size (180 μ m) enables the association of a low effective dose with high image quality.⁵⁴ More recently, the possibility of using magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) as a feasible tool for orthodontic treatment planning without radiation exposure has been described, through transforming the acquired data into lateral cephalograms, allowing reliable measurements, similar to those applied in orthodontics routine or related disciplines, such as orthognathic surgery, despite the need for specific post-processing software and an experienced user.⁵⁵ Magnetic resonance imaging may also be an alternative diagnostic tool for three-dimensional (3D) cephalometric analysis, with an excellent agreement with the reference measurements of CBCT, the accepted gold standard for 3D cephalometric analysis.⁵⁶

The careful examination of orthopantomograms identifies abnormalities in number (hypodontia, oligodontia and hyperdontia), size (microdontia and macrodontia), structure (amelogenesis imperfecta, dentinogenesis imperfecta and dentin dysplasia), position (transposition, ectopia, displacement, impaction, and inversion), and shape (fusion/germination, dilaceration and taurodontism), most of them asymptomatic.⁵⁷ Such data is precious in syndromic patients,^{10,58} as these patients need periodical dental and orthodontic supervision to prevent or control the subsequent oral problems.

The early detection of agenesis is crucial for an appropriate and reasonable interceptive treatment plan for a missing M2P.⁴⁹ Mandibular post-rotation and the increased total gonial angle associated with infraocclusion have been described, reinforcing the need for an early diagnosis⁵⁹ and the intervention of a multidisciplinary team.⁶⁰ The 2pm retention, with or without infraocclusion, with the absence of M2P agenesis must be wisely identified, as a treatment plan in the presence of ankylosis is more or less ascertained.⁶¹ Meanwhile, the extraction of the 2pm with a missing M2P may offer benefits, such as avoiding prosthetic replacement, and reducing or eliminating the need for orthodontic appliances once spontaneous space closure occurs, especially if the second permanent molar has not yet erupted.⁶²

In cases with dental crowding, autotransplantation must be considered, as it may have a good prognosis, provided it is carefully planned and timed. In growing individuals, the transplanted tooth enables the growth and development of the alveolar ridge, and may offer a permanent solution to agenesis,⁶³ mainly because the implant survival in children under the age of 13 is low, with most losses occurring early during the healing phase.⁶⁴

Moreover, espite decreased passive eruption in patients over 15,⁶⁵ replacement with an implant must be well-weighed, as using implants in growing children is controversial,⁶⁶ and to overcome in the future the infraocclusion of the implant-supported crown, a new restoration, orthodontic treatment, distraction osteogenesis, or coronal implant placement is often recommended.⁶⁷ Furthermore, patients with M2P agenesis have narrower and shorter mandibular cross-sections than a control group, with pronounced lingual alveolar plate and submandibular fossa, enhancing the risk of bone perforation during endosseous replacement (tooth autotransplantation or implant installation).⁶⁸ However, this constraint can be minimized with a well-established osseous diagnosis and a 3D additive manufacturing technology.⁶⁹

A fixed prosthesis, either as a permanent partial bridge or a semi-permanent resin-bonded bridge, like an implant, restrains the growth of the alveolar process, not being a perfect solution. Despite not being focused on M2P agenesis, a study by Cahuana-Bartra et al. revealed that patients with hypodontia showed satisfaction with resinbonded bridges over a 7-year observation period, with an 88% success.⁷⁰

Regarding treatment options, data from 42 studies published in the years 1980-2015 presented a mean survival of 95.3%, 94.4%, 89.6%, and 60.2% for implants, autotransplants, retained primary teeth, and the conventional prostheses, respectively.⁶⁴ Meanwhile, the mean satisfaction rates for the type of treatment, i.e., for implants, the conventional prostheses, autotransplants, and orthodontic space closure, were 93.4%, 76.6%, 72.0%, and 65.5%, respectively.⁶⁴ Yet, in the last two decades, there seems to be a shift in therapeutic decision-making, with a tendency to prefer orthodontic space closure to space opening and prosthetic replacement, perhaps reflecting a greater optimism with biomechanical strategies since the implementation of temporary anchorage devices (TADs) to assist in space closure, especially if the agenesis is asymmetrical, 71 as TAD-assisted space closure can be considered a safe treatment option for young patients with M2P agenesis.⁷² Autotransplants and deciduous teeth were reported to have low annual failure rates,⁶⁴ and seem appropriate for children and adolescents at a low cost. The review found a mean observation time of 4.1 years for children, 4.9 years for adolescents $($ <18 years) and 6.4 years for adults in the included studies.⁶⁴ In cases with the agenesis of multiple teeth, the attachment of an overdenture on the remaining teeth can be considered,⁷³ provided the daily oral hygiene and routine maintenance are feasible.

Concerning M2P agenesis, despite the agenesis being located posteriorly, the patient's self-image can play an essential role in making clinical treatment decisions and the dentist's esthetic judgment.⁷⁴ Patients and their families would probably benefit from an oral health-related quality of life (OHRQoL) questionnaire to accelerate the implementation of treatment. Despite this kind of agenesis

198

being presumably less esthetically compromising, children with oligodontia were described as having poorer scores as compared even to their parents, with no direct relationship with the number of missing teeth, exhibiting significantly worse social well-being scores for anterior agenesis and better ones whenever there was a retained primary tooth, probably masking the effect of the permanent tooth agenesis, especially in younger children.⁷⁵ One of the optimum treatment standards in pediatric dentistry is the esthetic demand, which impacts on the child's OHROoL, and subsequently the child's general health-related quality of life. Thus, it is beneficial to the dentist to identify the influence of esthetic restorations on the OHRQoL of preschool children.⁷⁶ The OHRQoL of preschool children treated with zirconia crowns was described as significantly better as compared to those who received resin-bonded composite strip crowns.77 An adapted and validated Early Childhood Oral Health Impact Scale (ECOHIS) questionnaire could be an excellent tool to distinguish children without agenesis from those with a moderate to high percentage of missing teeth, like it was made for caries experience,⁷⁷ or to determine the impact of agenesis treatment on OHRQoL in situations of a low percentage of missing teeth.⁷⁸ There is still no evidence of a long-term survival of the mandibular 2pm, and to accurately answer the typical questions from the patient: "For how long can my primary tooth survive if we decide to leave it in situ?" or "Will it be healthy and functional?", is yet tricky.³⁸ Well-designed longitudinal, prospective controlled studies comparing the advantages and disadvantages of the interceptive extraction of the primary molar or preserving the primary molar as a substitute for the absent permanent tooth in children in the early mixed dentition are an emergent need.⁷⁹

Using video-sharing platforms and virtual social networks can be helpful to spread information among patients. Nevertheless, the information disseminated should be scrutinized and weighed with well-defined criteria, 80,81 and healthcare professionals, academic institutions and professional organizations should direct patients to reliable and more authoritative information sources, allowing consumers to critically assimilate the information posted in order to make effective healthcare decisions. 82,83

Teledentistry for oral screening, especially in schoolbased programs, rural areas, and areas with limited access to care, could also be used to identify tooth agenesis. Teleconsultations are possible and valid,⁸⁴ if the business model and the cost-effectiveness concerns related to the time spent, particularly in the context of developing countries, are taken into account, as the preferred way seems to be a video-conference, followed by a phone call.⁸⁵

Some of the cases of missing teeth are complex clinical situations that require treatment involving not only the dentist, but also other medical specialists, such as the internist, the neurologist, the psychiatrist, the endocrinologist, the cardiologist, and the dermatologist.⁶⁴

Considering all these concepts, with this study, we aimed to contribute to the understanding of the natural evolution of the second primary molar (2pm) in a population not selected by orthodontic issues, and to estimate the longevity of 2pm, given its root resorption, occlusal positioning and the behavior of the adjacent teeth, with the prospect of finding scientific evidence to encourage its preservation in the oral cavity as a lasting therapeutic option, but also bearing in mind that low-income countries have financial constrains regarding complex treatment, such as orthodontics or implant-supported crowns.

To frame our study theoretically, a mini-narrative review was done.

Material and methods

An observational, cross-sectional and retrospective study was developed by analyzing digital orthopantomograms from the clinical records of outpatients at the Dental Clinic of the University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS)/CESPU, Gandra, Portugal, from 4 consecutive years (January 2014–December 2017).

The STROBE (STrengthening the Reporting of OBservational studies in Epidemiology) guidelines for reporting observational studies were followed. The ethical approval was provided by the Ethics Committee at IUCS/CESPU.

The hypotheses formulated were: H_1 – the second primary molar (2pm) has the root and occlusal conditions to preserve the space corresponding to the absent permanent tooth for at least 15 years; and H_0 – the second primary molar (2pm) does not have the root or occlusal conditions to preserve the space corresponding to the missing permanent tooth.

Study population and data collection

Based on a preliminary sample of 12,949 orthopantomograms, 6,001 (46.34%) from males and 6,948 (53.66%) from females, 61 patients -25 (40.98%) males and 36 (59.02%) females, aged 7-36 years, with a mean age of 16.38 ± 7.96 years - were diagnosed simultaneously with M2P agenesis and the 2pm retention. The $3rd$ quadrant and the 4th quadrant (tooth 3.5 or 4.5) were registered separately.

Oligodontia, cleft palate, syndromic cases, bone defects, the evidence of surgery or extraction, trauma, fractures, or previous orthodontic treatment were excluded.

Error of the method

The orthopantomograms were acquired with a digital device (PaX-400; Vatech, Hwaseong, South Korea) and after standardized photographic printing, analyzed to determine which teeth were present, absent or extracted. The subsequent measurements were done with

an orthodontic ruler (Dentaurum, Ispringen, Germany), following the method of Odeh et al.⁸⁶ One investigator systematically observed all orthopantomograms, and a second one blindly and randomly followed half of the sample for calibration and to discuss possible doubts. An administrative employee blindly coded the orthopantomograms to avoid the examination bias. Afterward, the results of the examinations were sorted by groups for statistical comparisons.

Evaluation of the measurement error

In evaluating the intra-observer and inter-observer variability corresponding to the observations of the variables involved in this investigation, 13 randomly selected patients from the initial sample were considered. In the inter-observer variability study, the 13 individuals were evaluated by 2 independent observers. For assessing the intra-observer variability, the investigator performed measurements on the 13 patients on 2 occasions, with a 2-month interval. The variability was evaluated through the intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC) with the determination of the confidence interval (CI) . Table 1 shows the mean (M) and standard deviation (SD) values with regard to the examined variables of a quantitative nature, and the respective ICCs assessed by the same investigator (Observer 1).

Similar mean values were observed at both time points. The ICC values were considered high (1 corresponds to a perfect agreement) and very close to each other, revealing a good agreement between the 2 observations for all quantitative variables.

The statistical values $(M \pm SD)$ to assess the interobserver variability were calculated based on measurements from 2 different investigators (Observer 1 and Observer 2). They are shown in Table 2, together with the ICC values.

Similar mean values were observed for the 2 observers. The ICC values were high and very close to each other, verifying a good agreement for all quantitative variables and suggesting the reliability of the analyzed data.

Table 1. Intra-observer agreement of the variables under study

M - mean; SD - standard deviation; ICC - intraclass correlation coefficient; Cl – confidence interval; RR – root resorption; width X – mesiodistal width of the second primary molar (2pm); width Y - distance between the mesial face of the first permanent molar and the distal face of the first primary molar or the first permanent premolar.

199

Sample grouping

The groups were as follows: group 1 – the first permanent molar in occlusion ($n = 23$); and group 2 – the second permanent molar also in occlusion ($n = 38$). A subdivision was made to correlate root resorption (RR), width X, width Y, infraocclusion, and age.

Orthopantomography analysis

Methods and tools were defined as follows:

- the degree of RR, evaluated according to a 6-point scale (the Bjerklin and Bennett method³⁸) (Fig. 1A), assessing the distal and mesial roots. The highest RR value was scored for the tooth; scores 4, 5 or 6 (i.e., 3/4 of the root or more resorbed) were considered as a poor root condition;
- infraocclusion (the distance from the occlusal plane to the occlusal surface of the 2pm in millimeters) (Kurol's method⁸⁷) (Fig. 1B);
- width Y (the distance between the mesial face of the first permanent molar and the distal face of the first primary molar or the first permanent premolar in millimeters) (Fig. 1C); and
- width X (the mesiodistal width of the 2pm in millimeters) (Fig. 1D).

Fig. 1. $A -$ different root resorption (RR) stages, measuring the quarters of each root (adapted from Bjerklin and Bennett (2000)³⁸); B - measurement of the primary tooth infraocclusion; C - measurement of width Y D - measurement of width X

200

Statistical analysis

The descriptive data was presented as mean and standard deviation ($M \pm SD$), or as frequency and percentage (n (%)). The χ^2 test was used to assess the existence of dependence between 2 qualitative variables. The Monte Carlo simulation techniques were used whenever the applicability conditions of the χ^2 test were not met. Spearman's and/or Pearson's correlation coefficients were used to assess the degree of association between 2 variables (ordinal or continuous). Comparisons between groups, based on quantitative variables, were performed with the use of parametric tests whenever their applicability assumptions were satisfactory; otherwise, nonparametric alternatives were used. The Shapiro-Wilk test assessed the assumption of normality and Levene's test - the homogeneity of variance. A *p*-value ≤ 0.05 was considered statistically significant. Descriptive, graphical and inferential statistical analyses were performed using the IBM SPSS Statistics for Windows software, v. 20.0 (IBM Corp., Armonk, USA).

Results

Group 1 presented a mean age significantly lower than group 2 (9.39 vs. 20.61 years) ($p < 0.001$).

The prevalence of M2P agenesis associated with the 2pm retention was 0.47% in the total sample, affecting tooth 4.5 in 50.8% ($n = 31$) and tooth 3.5 in 49.2% ($n = 30$) of the cases. The inferential statistical analysis indicated that the percentage of patients affected by tooth 3.5 or 4.5 agenesis was not significantly different from 50.0%, so prevalence was similar in both quadrants.

The RR values were significantly different between the groups ($p = 0.001$). Group 1 had a higher frequency of low values, while group 2 had a higher frequency of values 0.50 (2/4 of RR) and 0.75 (3/4 of RR). The root resorption of the 2pm increased when the second permanent molar was also in occlusion, but it was impossible to detect its ending (Fig. 2A).

B - distribution of infraocclusion according to group

Infraocclusion differed significantly between the groups ($p = 0.036$). The most frequent value was 0 mm (in occlusion) for both groups. In group 1, the values ranged from 0 mm to 1 mm, while in group 2 they ranged from 0 mm to 7 mm, being more often 0 mm or 1 mm, but increasing with age (Fig. 2B).

With the fundamental hypothesis being a zero correlation coefficient, the relationship between width X and width Y was compared among the groups. The correlation coefficients and p -values associated with the statistical test were calculated (Table 3). The dispersion diagram between width X and width Y according to group is displayed in Fig. 3.

The mean width X was significantly higher than the mean width Y in both groups, so the influence of the group on that difference was analyzed. We found a mean difference between width X and width Y of 2.09 mm in group 1 and of 2.77 mm in group 2. However, the equality between these 2 averages was not rejected ($p = 0.269$) (Table 4).

The correlation coefficients for the variables RR, width X, width Y, and infraocclusion with regard to age were calculated separately in the total sample, group 1 and group 2. Low correlation coefficients were found, significantly different from zero only for the whole sample. The strongest correlation with age was found for RR and infraocclusion. There was also a weak correlation between age and width Y, but still significantly different from zero (Table 5).

Table 3. Relationship between width X and width Y according to group

Statistics	Group 1	Group 2
	0.408	-0.079
-value	$0.048*$	0.639

* statistically significant

Fig. 3. Dispersion diagram between width X and width Y according to group

Table 4. Comparison between width X and width Y

Width X [mm]	Width Y [mm]	<i>p</i> -value
13.70 ± 1.15	$11.61 + 1.97$	$< 0.001*$
$13.11 + 1.97$	$10.34 + 1.94$	$< 0.001*$

Data presented as $M \pm SD$. * statistically significant.

Dent Med Probl. 2022:59(2):195-207

Table 5. Correlation between the variables root resorption (RR) width X width Y and infraocclusion and age

* statistically significant.

To confirm those results, age categorization for each group was done to determine how the mean values of RR, width X, width Y, and infraocclusion varied according to age subgroups.

The results are displayed in Tables 6,7 and Fig. 4. In group 1, the mean RR values were similar in both age subgroups, slightly reducing with age. In group 2, the lowest mean RR value was observed for patients over 30, followed by those aged $21-25$ years; for subgroup $26-30$ years, the mean RR value was similar to those observed in the first 3 age subgroups. Comparing the groups, group 1 presented lower RR values.

In group 2, the mean infraocclusion was approx. 0 mm for patients under 11 years of age, with a progressive increase up to 21-25 years, followed by a decrease with age. In group 1, the average infraocclusion was approx. 0 mm in both age subgroups.

Regarding width X , in group 2, the subgroups up to 20 years and that of 26-30 years showed similar mean values.

Table 6. Root resorption (RR), width X, width Y, and infraocclusion according to age subgroups in group 1 ($n = 23$)

Data presented as M ±SD.

Fig. 4. A - root resorption (RR) according to group and age subgroups; B - infraocclusion according to group and age subgroups; C - width X according to group and age subgroups; D - width Y according to group and age subgroups

The highest value was observed in subgroup 21-25 years and the lowest in patients over 30. In group 1, no differences were found. Globally, group 1 and group 2 did not differ.

Regarding width Y, in group 2, patients under 11 or over 30 showed the highest values, and subgroup 21-25 years showed the lowest value. In group 1, the mean width Y was nearly equal in both subgroups. Globally, group 1 and group 2 did not differ.

No significant movement of the adjacent teeth was observed in any of the groups or subgroups, so the vertical position of the teeth was apparently maintained.

Table 7. Root resorption (RR), width X, width Y, and infraocclusion according to age subgroups in group 2 ($n = 38$)

Data presented as $M \pm SD$

Discussion

The clinical decision to treat M2P agenesis associated with the retained 2pm is a challenging issue,⁶⁰ and the options to extract, thus allowing space closure, to prosthetically replace the missing tooth or to maintain the primary tooth in the arch implies reflection over various parameters, such as the health of the crown, pulp and root of the primary tooth as well as of the surrounding bone, 50 the vertical position of the primary tooth relative to the occlusal plane; the presence of ankylosis of the primary tooth,⁶⁰ the patient's sagittal and vertical skeletal individual characteristics,^{62,88} the occlusal relationships and dental crowding, the patient's dental and chronological age,⁶² the presence of third molars, and the patient's preference for specific treatment or the expenditure of money.^{29,34,35}

Whenever the delayed exfoliation of the 2pm is detected, the diagnosis must necessarily be completed by the radiographic observation and verification of M2P agenesis, 47 as if it occurs, the therapeutic option is an urgent need, and in the majority of the cases, it is a complex therapy.

Based on the literature, globally, we can say that a healthy 2pm with no signs of ankylosis, no carious lesions or extensive restorations could be maintained with the expectation of extended survival. Nevertheless, the anteroposterior arch length discrepancy must be controlled, sometimes by carrying out mesial and distal stripping, with a 2-3-millimeter reduction of the coronal length of the 2pm. One must be careful not to produce pulp lesions and be aware that such treatment is advisable mainly if later replacement with an implant is feasible. We must also be mindful that preserving the 2pm in function can have occlusal repercussions.

Also, in general, patients with minimal crowding, deep overbites, retrusive incisors, decreased lower facial heights, or flat mandibular planes may be candidates for no extraction, maintaining the 2pm for as long as possible. In the case of significant crowding, dental protrusion, minimal overbites or open bites, incisal inclination within a normal range, and increased lower facial heights, patients often benefit from extraction and space closure, but also with the extraction of the remaining 3 second premolars.⁸⁹ Meanwhile, based on clinical experience, we are confident that the premolar space closure with the use of an orthodontic device is more cost-effective, mainly if TADs are used to assist in space closure,⁷¹ often without the need for bone grafting, manual bone spreading⁹⁰ or osseodensification to increase ridge dimensions in a narrow alveolar ridge⁹¹ before implant placement, or using a prosthetic restoration with inherent costly maintenance as compared to that of a natural tooth.

Bearing in mind those concepts, we chose patients from our University's Dental Clinic as the target population. The only initial requirement was having the digital orthopantomography taken before the first consultation,

available in the clinical records. In terms of selection criteria, the population differed from most of the populations from previous studies, as it was a raw population, i.e., it was not related to the orthodontics or various pediatric dentistry departments, so the patients had no prior diagnosis of an orthodontic issue or agenesis. This fact that could contribute to a certain bias.

Another peculiarity is that the average monthly income per capita of that population is less than half the country's mean reference value, which restricts onerous treatment, making the possibility of keeping the 2pm in function for a long time a socially fundamental therapeutic option.

Furthermore, since the clinical decision should be made as early as possible, ideally still in the early pediatric age (<9 years), we did not impose the age restriction as an exclusion criterion and, by doing that, we expected to have a more realistic view of natural evolution in cases not intervened.

In our selected sample, the mean age for group 1 was below that of group 2, as the established criterion for the eruption of molars was immediately an age constraint. Splitting the sample by the age of 11, i.e., by the expected usual age of the exfoliation of the 2pm, had a purpose to possibly identify differences in the biological behavior of a not vet exfoliated tooth and of a retained one. Nevertheless, we must emphasize that our population comprised younger patients than the majority of previous studies, which is a pertinent issue if we assume that the infraocclusion of the mandibular 2pm can be diagnosed since the age of 5 with a peak at 8–9 years, 92 a statement that is inconsistent with our findings, as we found a close to 0 incidence below the age of 11 and a peak in the subgroup of $21-25$ years.

A 1.44 times higher frequency of M2P agenesis was found in females, in accordance with another retrospective study,⁹³ but in conflict with one conducted on an Asian population,² possibly reflecting different selection criteria and the different genetic origin of the population.³⁰ In a Portuguese population of a similar origin, a study on the prevalence of the dental agenesis excluding third molars, conducted in 2005-2009, found a 1.30 times greater prevalence in females.³² In that study, the total prevalence of M2P agenesis was higher (6.0%) than ours, certainly due to the fact that we also required the presence of the retained 2pm. As back in 2005-2009, digital orthopantomography was not yet at our disposal, despite the temptation to enlarge our sample, that previous sample was not included in this study to avoid bias.

Although this is a cross-sectional study, RR, infraocclusion, width Y, and width X were correlated with age. The occasional high RR values correlated with M2P agenesis are not a surprise and were related to older patients, as resorption is expected to increase with age.³⁹ As group 2 had the second permanent molar in occlusion, we can extrapolate that only this group was older than 12 years. Consequently, we could compare our results with those

202

in non-syndromic cases, especially with the agenesis of third molars from the same quadrant, which may be found in 48% of patients.^{33,48} As a third molar should only be considered as missing after the age of 14, the decision to early extract the retained 2pm may be risky, since space closure can occur with the mesial movement of the posterior tooth sector before it is certain that a third molar is present, leaving open the possibility of the agenesis of third molars, with the consequent absence of a vertical stop for the maxillary second molar.

We found that the age of $10-15$ years and $21-25$ years were critical phases for the loss of the 2pm. Surviving those phases with favorable occlusal function boosts longevity, which could encourage research in populations far beyond the pediatric age.

Given our results, hypothesis H_1 was accepted, and H_0 was rejected, as we found that the 2pm had the root and occlusal conditions to preserve the space for the corresponding absent M2P for at least 25 years, a finding beneath the interval found by Bierklin et al. (16-30 years).²⁸

Longitudinal randomized clinical trials (RCTS) with the inter-study standardization of the evaluation criteria and well-defined clinical evaluation of the occlusion/function parameters are needed to calculate the real mean longevity of these second primary molars and to support the general dentist, especially when there are no other reasons for carrying out orthodontic treatment.

Limitations

The retrospective design is a limitation of the present study. Nevertheless, the original sample was considerable in terms of size. The population studied originated from the general population and not from orthodontic or pediatric dentistry patients. The selected sample had no age restriction. Another limitation might be that there were more clinical records from female patients than from male patients due to the unbalanced gender ratio in dental clinics. Still, even so, we found a relatively higher prevalence of M2P agenesis with the retained 2pm in females than in males. Working with the data obtained from patients within an age window of 29 years $(7-36 \text{ years})$ and a mean age of 16.38 years allowed drifting away from the mean expected period for the exfoliation of the primary molar, which was a positive factor in terms of reducing the possibility of biased results due to individual differences in the exfoliation age.

Clinical considerations

Given the possible extended survival of the second primary molar, well-documented no-intervention treatment must be weighed, mainly in cases without orthodontic issues or with financial constraints, as the second primary molar can survive for a similar or even longer period as compared to a prosthetic option.

Conclusions

There is a good prognosis for the survival of the second primary molar when it remains beyond the average age of its exfoliation in cases of second premolar agenesis. In our study, we showed that it could replace the absent permanent premolar up to 36 years of age (the oldest patient found with both second premolar agenesis and the second primary molar retention).

Mandibular second premolar agenesis occurs with the retention of the mandibular second primary molar beyond the age of 25. If so, it might probably last for a long time, as root resorption decreases after that age.

The loss of space caused by the second primary molar infraocclusion is not a frequent problem, as infraocclusion is not significant in most cases, with higher values found in the oldest adult patients.

Ethics approval and consent to participate

The ethical approval was provided by the Ethics Committee at the University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS)/CESPU, Gandra, Portugal.

Data availability

All data analyzed during this study is included in this published article.

Consent for publication

Not applicable.

ORCID iDs

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo D https://orcid.org/0000-0003-1692-9108 Francisca Costa D https://orcid.org/0000-0002-2128-0238 Teresa Pinho D https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0012-6626

References

- 1. De Stefani A, Bruno G, Frezza A, Conte E, Balasso P, Gracco A. Association between teeth agenesis and Angle's classes in an Italian population. Minerva Dent Oral Sci. 2021;70(1):21-25. doi:10.23736/S2724-6329.20.04320-4
- 2. Arai K. Tooth agenesis patterns in Japanese orthodontic patients with nonsyndromic oligodontia. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2019;156(2):238-247. doi:10.1016/j.ajodo.2018.09.015
- 3. Endo T, Sanpei S, Komatsuzaki A, Endo S, Takakuwa A, Oka K. Patterns of tooth agenesis in Japanese subjects with bilateral agenesis of mandibular second premolars. Odontology. 2013;101(2):216-221. doi:10.1007/s10266-012-0080-3
- 4. Albu CC, Paylovici RC, Imre M, et al. Research algorithm for the detection of genetic patterns and phenotypic variety of nonsyndromic dental agenesis. Rom J Morphol Embryol. 2021;62(1):53-62. doi:10.47162/RJME.62.1.05
- 5. da Silva ID, Patron Luiz CC, Bachesk AB, da Silva Balassa B. Genetic bases related to the development of non-syndromic dental agenesis: A literature review. Res Soc Dev. 2020;9(11):e2449119882. doi:10.33448/rsd-v9i11.9882
- 6. Shimizu T, Maeda T, Prevalence and genetic basis of tooth agenesis. Jpn Dent Sci Rev. 2009;45(1):52-58. doi:10.1016/j.jdsr.2008.12.001

Dent Med Probl. 2022:59(2):195-207

- 7 Kiling DD, Ozsarn E, Papillon-Léage and Psaume syndrome patient with multiple dental and orofacial anomalies. Niger J Clin Pract. 2019;22(6):872-876. doi:10.4103/njcp.njcp_451_18
- 8. De Santis D, Sinigaglia S, Faccioni P, et al. Syndromes associated with dental agenesis. Minerva Stomatol. 2019;68(1):42-56. doi:10.23736/S0026-4970.18.04129-8
- 9. Ritwik P, Patterson KK. Diagnosis of tooth agenesis in childhood and risk for neoplasms in adulthood. Ochsner J. 2018;18(4):345-350. doi:10.31486/toi.18.0060
- 10. Minervini G. Romano A. Petruzzi M. et al. Oral-facial-digital syndrome (OFD): 31-year follow-up management and monitoring. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents 2018:32(2 Suppl 1):127-130 PMID:29460530
- 11. Al-Ani AH, Antoun JS, Thomson WM, Merriman TR, Farella M, Maternal smoking during pregnancy is associated with offspring hypodontia. J Dent Res. 2017;96(9):1014-1019. doi:10.1177/0022034517711156
- Lai YJ, Takahashi R, Lin PY, et al. Anti-demineralization effects $12.$ of dental adhesive-composites on enamel-root dentin junction. Polymers (Basel). 2021;13(19):3327. doi:10.3390/polym13193327
- 13. Paranjyothi MV, Kumaraswamy KL, Begum LF, Manjunath K, Litha, Basheer S. Tooth agenesis: A susceptible indicator for colorectal cancer? J Cancer Res Ther. 2018;14(3):527-531. doi:10.4103/0973-1482.168997
- 14. Pinho T. Silva-Fernandes A. Bousbaa H. Maciel P. Mutational analysis of MSX1 and PAX9 genes in Portuguese families with maxillary lateral incisor agenesis. Fur J Orthod. 2010:32(5):582-588 doi:10.1093/ejo/cjp155
- 15. Hlouskova A, Bielik P, Bonczek O, Balcar VJ, Šerý O. Mutations in AXIN2 gene as a risk factor for tooth agenesis and cancer: A review. Neuro Endocrinol Lett. 2017;38(3):131-137. PMID:28759178
- Al-Muzian L, Almuzian M, Mohammed H, Ulhaq A, Keightley AJ. Are 16. developmentally missing teeth a predictive risk marker of malignant diseases in non-syndromic individuals? A systematic review. LOrthod 2021:48(3):221-230 doi:10.1177/1465312520984166
- 17. Jensen JM, Skakkebæk A, Gaustadness M, et al. Familial colorectal cancer and tooth agenesis caused by an AXIN2 variant: How do we detect families with rare cancer predisposition syndromes? Fam Cancer. 2022;21(3):325-332. doi:10.1007/s10689-021-00280-y
- Tunis TS, Sarne O, Hershkovitz I, et al. Dental anomalies' characteristics. Diagnostics (Basel). 2021;11(7):1161. doi:10.3390/diagnostics11071161
- 19 Marzouk T, Alves IL, Wong CL, et al. Association between dental anomalies and orofacial clefts: A meta-analysis. JDR Clin Trans Res. 2021;6(4):368-381. doi:10.1177/2380084420964795
- 20 Williams TL, Boyle J, Mittermuller BA, Carrico C, Schroth RJ. Association between vitamin D and dental caries in a sample of Canadian and American preschool-aged children. Nutrients. 2021;13(12):4465. doi:10.3390/nu13124465
- Gossweiler AG, Martinez-Mier EA. Chapter 6: Vitamins and oral $21.$ health. Monogr Oral Sci. 2020;28:59-67. doi:10.1159/000455372
- 22. Kirthiga M, Murugan M, Saikia A, Kirubakaran R. Risk factors for early childhood caries: A systematic review and meta-analysis of case control and cohort studies. Pediatr Dent. 2019;41(2):95-112. PMID:30992106. PMCID:PMC7100045.
- Seow WK. Developmental defects of enamel and dentine: 23. Challenges for basic science research and clinical management. Aust Dent J. 2014;59(Suppl 1):143-154. doi:10.1111/adj.12104
- 24 Sabandal MM. Dammaschke T. Schäfer E. Restorative treatment in a case of amelogenesis imperfecta and 9-year follow-up: A case report. Head Face Med. 2020;16(1):28. doi:10.1186/s13005-020-00243-1
- 25. Kasraei S, Kasraei P, Valizadeh S, Azarsina M. Rehardening of eroded enamel with CPP-ACFP paste and CO₂ laser treatment. Biomed Res Int. 2021:2021:3304553. doi:10.1155/2021/3304553
- Mahdian M, Behboodi S, Ogata Y, Natto ZS. Laser therapy for dentinal 26 hypersensitivity. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2021;7(7):CD009434. doi:10.1002/14651858.CD009434.pub2
- Femiano F, Femiano R, Femiano L, et al. A new combined pro-27. tocol to treat the dentin hypersensitivity associated with noncarious cervical lesions: A randomized controlled trial, Appl Sci. 2021;11(1):187. doi:10.3390/app11010187
- 28. Bierklin K, Al-Naijar M, Kårestedt H, Andrén A, Agenesis of mandibular second premolars with retained primary molars: A longitudinal radiographic study of 99 subjects from 12 years of age to adulthood. Eur J Orthod. 2008;30(3):254-261. doi:10.1093/ejo/cjn027
- 29 Lindovist B Extraction of the deciduous second molar in hypodontia Emagnet B. Extraction of the decided by Second Moldi III
- Khalaf K, Miskelly J, Voge E, Macfarlane TV. Prevalence of hypodontia and associated factors: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Orthod, 2014:41(4):299-316, doi:10.1179/1465313314Y.0000000116
- Polder BJ, Van't Hof MA, Van der Linden FP, Kuijpers-Jagtman AM. 31 A meta-analysis of the prevalence of dental agenesis of permanent teeth. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol. 2004;32(3):217-226. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0528.2004.00158.x
- 32 González-Allo A, Campoy MD, Moreira J, Ustrell J, Pinho T. Tooth agenesis in a Portuguese population. Int Orthod. 2012:10(2):198-210. doi:10.1016/ j.ortho.2012.03.001
- 33 Al-Abdallah M, AlHadidi A, Hammad M, Al-Ahmad H, Saleh R. Prevalence and distribution of dental anomalies: A comparison between maxillary and mandibular tooth agenesis. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2015;148(5):793–798. doi:10.1016/j.ajodo.2015.05.024
- Kreczi A, Proff P, Reicheneder C, Faltermeier A. Effects of hypodontia on craniofacial structures and mandibular growth pattern. Head Face Med. 2011;7:23. doi:10.1186/1746-160X-7-23
- Herrera-Atoche JR, Medina-Mazariegos CR, Zúñiga-Herrera ID, et al. 35 Growth differences in patients with dental agenesis, how its location impacts facial morphology. J Dent Sci. 2020;15(3):336-344. doi:10.1016/j.jds.2020.03.006
- Rodrigues AS, Antunes LS, Moraes Pinheiro LH, et al. Is dental agenesis associated with craniofacial morphology pattern? A systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Orthod. 2020;42(5):534-543. doi:10.1093/ejo/ciz087
- Hvaring CL, Birkeland K. The long-term fate of persisting deciduous 37. molars and canines in 42 patients with severe hypodontia: A 12-year
follow-up. Eur J Orthod. 2019;42(6):581-586. doi:10.1093/ejo/cjz090
- Bjerklin K, Bennett J. The long-term survival of lower second primary molars in subjects with agenesis of the premolars. Eur J Orthod. 2000;22(3):245-255. doi:10.1093/ejo/22.3.245
- Hvaring CL, Øgaard B, Stenvik A, Birkeland K. The prognosis of retained primary molars without successors: Infraocclusion, root resorp tion and restorations in 111 patients. Eur J Orthod. 2014;36(1):26-30. doi:10.1093/ejo/cjs105
- Demirel A, Sarı S. Are increased masticatory forces risk for primary 40 2nd molars without successors? A 3D FFA study, J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2019;43(1):64-68. doi:10.17796/1053-4625-43.1.12
- Garib DG, Peck S, Gomes SC. Increased occurrence of dental anomalies associated with second-premolar agenesis. Angle Orthod. 2009:79(3):436-441. doi:10.2319/021308-87.1
- Gelbrich B. Hirsch A. Dannhauer KH. Gelbrich G. Agenesis of second premolars and delayed dental maturation. J Orofac Orthop. .
2015;76(4):338-350. doi:10.1007/s00056-015-0295-3
- Cantekin K, Celikoglu M. Comparison of the dental anomaly frequency in patients with and without mandibular second premolar agenesis. J Dent Sci. 2015;10(2):185-189. doi:10.1016/j.jds.2012.12.013
- Avelar Fernandez CC, Alves Pereira CV, Luiz RR, Vieira AR, De Castro Costa M. Dental anomalies in different growth and skeletal malocclusion patterns. Angle Orthod. 2018;88(2):195-201. doi:10.2319/071917-482.1
- Dhanrajani PJ. Hypodontia: Etiology, clinical features, and manage- 45 ment. Quintessence Int. 2002;33(4):294-302. PMID:11989379
- Guerra Costa AM, Trevizan M, Nakane Matsumoto MA, et al. Association between tooth agenesis and skeletal malocclusions. J Oral Maxillofac Res. 2017;8(2):e3. doi:10.5037/jomr.2017.8203
- Ota S, Hirakata C, Endo T. Prevalence and patterns of tooth agenesis among malocclusion classes in a Japanese orthodontic population. J Oral Sci. 2019;61(4):504-507. doi:10.2334/josnusd.18-0319
- Patil S, Doni B, Kaswan S, Rahman F. Prevalence of dental anoma-48. lies in Indian population. J Clin Exp Dent. 2013;5(4):e183-e186. doi:10.4317/jced.51119
- Scheiwiller M, Oeschger ES, Gkantidis N. Third molar agenesis in 49. modern humans with and without agenesis of other teeth. PeerJ. 2020;8:e10367. doi:10.7717/peerj.10367
- Fines CD, Rebellato J, Saiar M. Congenitally missing mandibular 50. second premolar: Treatment outcome with orthodontic space closure. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2003;123(6):676-682. doi:10.1016/s0889-5406(03)00162-8
- Setten DW, Smith BM, Southard KA, Casko JS, Southard TE.
Retained deciduous mandibular molars in adults: A radiographic
study of long-term changes. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 51. 2003;124(6):625-630. doi:10.1016/ j.ajodo.2003.07.002

- 52. De Grauwe A, Ayaz I, Shujaat S, et al. CBCT in orthodontics: A systematic review on justification of CBCT in a paediatric population prior to orthodontic treatment. Eur J Orthod. 2019;41(4):381-389. .
doi:10.1093/ejo/cjy066
- 53. Oenning AC, Jacobs R, Pauwels R, Stratis A, Hedesiu M, Salmon B; DIMITRA Research Group. Cone-beam CT in paediatric dentistry: DIMITRA project position statement. Pediatr Radiol. 2018;48(3):308-316. doi:10 1007/s00247-017-4012-9
- 54. Horner K, Barry S, Dave M, et al. Diagnostic efficacy of cone beam computed tomography in paediatric dentistry: A systematic review. Eur Arch Paediatr Dent. 2020:21(4):407-426. doi:10.1007/s40368-019-00504-x
- 55 Oenning AC, Pauwels R, Stratis A, et al. Halve the dose while maintaining image quality in paediatric cone beam CT. Sci Rep. 2019;9(1):5521. doi:10.1038/s41598-019-41949-w
- 56. Heil A, Gonzalez EL, Hilgenfeld T, et al. Lateral cephalometric analysis for treatment planning in orthodontics based on MRI compared with radiographs: A feasibility study in children and adolescents. PloS One. 2017;12(3):e0174524. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0174524
- Juerchott A, Freudlsperger C, Weber D, et al. In vivo comparison 57. of MRI- and CBCT-based 3D cephalometric analysis: Beginning of a non-ionizing diagnostic era in craniomaxillofacial imaging? Eur Radiol. 2020;30(3):1488-1497. doi:10.1007/s00330-019-06540-x
- 58. Bilge NH, Yesiltepe S, Ağırman KT, Çağlayan F, Bilge OM, Investigation of prevalence of dental anomalies by using digital panoramic radiographs. Folia Morphol (Warsz). 2018;77(2):323-328. doi:10.5603/FM.a2017.0087
- Mayoral-Trias MA, Llopis-Perez J, Pérez AP. Comparative study 59. of dental anomalies assessed with panoramic radiographs of Down syndrome and non-Down syndrome patients. Eur J Paediatr Dent. 2016;17(1):65-69. PMID:26949243.
- 60. Lanteri V, Maspero C, Cavone P, Marchio V, Farronato M. Relationship between molar deciduous teeth infraocclusion and mandibular growth: A case-control study. Eur J Paediatr Dent. 2020;21(1):39-45. doi:10.23804/ejpd.2020.21.01.08
- 61. Hua L, Thomas M, Bhatia S, Bowkett A, Merrett S. To extract or not to extract? Management of infraoccluded second primary molars without successors. Br Dent J. 2019;227(2):93-98. doi:10.1038/s41415-019-0207-9
- 62. Kennedy DB. Treatment strategies for ankylosed primary molars. Eur Arch Paediatr Dent. 2009:10(4):201-210. doi:10.1007/BF03262683 Mamopoulou A, Hägg U, Schröder U, Hansen K. Agenesis of man-63
- dibular second premolars. Spontaneous space closure after extraction therapy: A 4-year follow-up. Eur J Orthod. 1996;18(6):589-600. doi:10.1093/ejo/18.6.589
- Josefsson E, Brattström V, Tegsjö U, Valerius-Olsson H. Treatment of lower second premolar agenesis by autotransplantation: Four-year evaluation of eighty patients. Acta Odontol Scand. 1999;57(2):111-115. doi:10.1080/000163599429002
- Terheyden H, Wüsthoff F. Occlusal rehabilitation in patients 65. with congenitally missing teeth - dental implants, conventional prosthetics, tooth autotransplants, and preservation of deciduous teeth - a systematic review. Int J Implant Dent. 2015;1(1):30. doi:10.1186/s40729-015-0025-z
- 66. Bohner L, Hanisch M, Kleinheinz J, Jung S. Dental implants in growing patients: A systematic review. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2019;57(5):397-406. doi:10.1016/j.bjoms.2019.04.011
- Kamatham R. Avisa P. Vinnakota DN. Nuvvula S. Adverse effects 67 of implants in children and adolescents: A systematic review. J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2019;43(2):69-77. doi:10.17796/1053-4625-43.2.1
- 68. Bertl K, Bertl MH, Heimel P, et al. Alveolar bone resorption after primary tooth loss has a negative impact on straightforward implant installation in patients with agenesis of the lower second premolar. Clin Oral Implants Res. 2018;29(2):155-163. doi:10.1111/clr.13033
- Bertl M, Bertl K, Wagner M, et al. Second premolar agenesis is associated with mandibular form: A geometric morphometric analysis of mandibular cross-sections. Int J Oral Sci. 2016;8(4):254-260. doi:10.1038/ijos.2016.41
- 70. Cahuana-Bartra P, Cahuana-Cárdenas A, Brunet-Llobet L, Ayats-Soler M, Miranda-Rius J, Rivera-Baró A. The use of 3D additive manufactur ing technology in autogenous dental transplantation. 3D Print Med. 2020;6(1):16. doi:10.1186/s41205-020-00070-9
- 71. Anweigi L, Azam A, de Mata C, AlMadi E, Alsaleh S, Aldegheishem A. Resin bonded bridges in patients with hypodontia: Clinical performance over a 7 year observation period. Saudi Dent J. 2020;32(5):255–261. doi:10.1016/j.sdentj.2019.10.011
- 72. Naoum S. Allan Z. Yeap CK, et al. Trends in orthodontic management strategies for patients with congenitally missing lateral incisors and premolars. Angle Orthod. 2021;91(4):477-483. doi:10.2319/092320-809.1
- Winkler J, Göllner N, Göllner P, Pazera P, Gkantidis N. Apical root 73. resorption due to mandibular first molar mesialization: A splitmouth study. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2017;151(4):708-717. doi:10.1016/i.aiodo.2016.12.005
- Minervini G, Romano A, Petruzzi M, et al. Telescopic overdenture 74. on natural teeth: Prosthetic rehabilitation on (OFD) syndromic patient and a review on available literature. J Biol Regul Homeost .
Agents. 2018;32(2 Suppl 1):131-134. PMID:29460531.
- Pinho S, Ciriaco C, Faber J, Lenza MA. Impact of dental asymmetries on the perception of smile esthetics. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop. 2007;132(6):748-753. doi:10.1016/j.ajodo.2006.01.039
- Raziee L, Judd P, Carmichael R, Chen S, Sidhu N, Suri S. Impacts of oligodontia on oral health-related quality of life reported by affected children and their parents. Eur J Orthod. 2020;42(3):250-256. doi:10.1093/eio/ciz047
- Hamid Elheeny AA. Abdelmotelb MA. Oral health-related quality 77. of life (OHRQOL) of preschool children's anterior teeth restored with zirconia crowns versus resin-bonded composite strip crowns: A 12-month prospective clinical trial. Clin Oral Investig. 2022;26(5):3923-3938. doi:10.1007/s00784-021-04359-9
- Contaldo M, Della Vella F, Raimondo E, et al. Early Childhood Oral 78. Health Impact Scale (ECOHIS): Literature review and Italian validation. Int J Dent Hyg. 2020;18(4):396-402. doi:10.1111/idh.12451
- Farsi NJ, Farsi DJ, Aldajani MB, Farsi NM, El-Housseiny AA. Sustainability of improvement in oral health-related quality of life in children after dental treatment. Patient Prefer Adherence. 2021;15:271-281. doi:10.2147/PPA.S288571
- 80. Naoumova J, Arcidiacono S, Hansen K, Liljegren A, Sjögren P. Extraction or preservation of deciduous molars in early mixed dentition as an interceptive treatment in agenesis of mandibular premolars in normal occlusion: A systematic review. J World Fed Orthod. 2017;6(4):142-146. doi:10.1016/j.ejwf.2017.08.008
- 81 Di Stasio D, Romano A, Paparella RS, et al. How social media meet patients' questions: YouTube[™] review for mouth sores in children. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents. 2018;32(2 Suppl 1):117-121. PMID:29460528.
- 82. Hassona Y, Taimeh D, Marahleh A, Scully C. YouTube as a source of information on mouth (oral) cancer. Oral Dis. 2016;22(3):202-208. doi:10.1111/odi.12434
- 83. Madathil KC, Rivera-Rodriguez AJ, Greenstein JS, Gramopadhye AK. Healthcare information on YouTube: A systematic review. Health Informatics J. 2015;21(3):173-194. doi:10.1177/1460458213512220
- Alabdullah JH, Daniel SJ. A systematic review on the vali-84. dity of teledentistry. Telemed J E Health. 2018;24(8):639-648. doi:10.1089/tmj.2017.0132
- Maqsood A, Khan Sadiq MS, Mirza D, et al. The teledentistry, 85. impact, current trends, and application in dentistry: A global study. Biomed Res Int. 2021;2021:5437237. doi:10.1155/2021/5437237
- Odeh R, Townsend G, Mihailidis S, Lähdesmäki R, Hughes T, Brook A. 86. Infraocclusion: Dental development and associated dental variations in singletons and twins. Arch Oral Biol. 2015;60(9):1394-1402. doi:10.1016/j.archoralbio.2015.06.010
- Kurol J. Infraocclusion of primary molars: An epidemiologic and familial study. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol. 1981;9(2):94-102. 87. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0528.1981.tb01037.x
- 88. Klinge A, Becktor K, Lindh C, Becktor JP. Craniofacial height in relation to cross-sectional maxillary and mandibular morphology. Prog Orthod. 2017;18(1):32. doi:10.1186/s40510-017-0187-8
- Bjerklin K. Orthodontic management of agenesis of mandibu-89. lar second premolars. APOS Trends Orthod. 2019;9(4):206-210.
doi:10.25259/APOS_122_2019
- Antonelli A, Bennardo F, Brancaccio Y, et al. Can bone compaction improve primary implant stability? An in vitro comparative study with osseodensification technique. Appl Sci. 2020;10(23):8623. doi:10.3390/app10238623

- 91. Yeh YT, Chu TM, Blanchard SB, Hamada Y. Effects on ridge dimensions, bone density, and implant primary stability with osseodensification approach in implant osteotomy preparation. Int J Oral Maxillofac Implants. 2021;36(3):474-484. doi:10.11607/jomi.8540
- 92. Arhakis A, Boutiou E. Etiology, diagnosis, consequences and treatment of infraoccluded primary molars. Open Dent J. 2016;10:714-719. doi:10.2174/1874210601610010714
- 93. Kirzioğlu Z, Sentut TK, Ozay Ertürk MS, Karayilmaz H. Clinical features of hypodontia and associated dental anomalies: A retrospective study.
- Oral Dis. 2005;11(6):399-404. doi:10.1111/j.1601-0825.2005.01138.x
Oral Dis. 2005;11(6):399-404. doi:10.1111/j.1601-0825.2005.01138.x
94. Mintenko R, Kennedy DB, Aleksejuniene J, Hannam AG, Yen EH.
Mandibular dental change of mandibular second premolars. Angle Orthod. 2020;90(2):187–193. doi:10.2319/041819-272.1
- 95. Kokich V Jr. Early management of congenitally missing teeth. Semin Orthod. 2005;11(3):146-151. doi:10.1053/j.sodo.2005.04.008
- 96. Odeh R, Mihailidis S, Townsend G, Lähdesmäki R, Hughes T, Brook A. Prevalence of infraocclusion of primary molars determined using a new 2D image analysis methodology. Aust Dent J. 2016;61(2):183-189. doi:10.1111/adj.12349
- 97. Severino M, Caruso S, Rastelli S, et al. Hand-carried ultrasonography instrumentation in the diagnosis of temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Methods Protoc. 2021;4(4):81. doi:10.3390/mps4040081
- annous methods of the pediatric temporoman-
dibular joint. Oral Maxillofac Surg Clin North Am. 2018;30(1):25–34. doi:10.1016/j.coms.2017.08.008
- 99. Kokich VG, Kokich VO. Congenitally missing mandibular second remolars: Clinical options. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop.
2006;130(4):437–444. doi:10.1016/j.ajodo.2006.05.025
- 100. Laverty DP, Fairbrother K, Addison O. The current evidence on retaining or prosthodontically replacing retained deciduous teeth in the adult hypodontia patient: A systematic review. Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent. 2018;26(1):2-15. doi:10.1922/EJPRD_01721Laverty14

Systematic Review

Esthetic Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo ^{1,2,†} , Mafalda Calheiros-Lobo ^{1,2,†} and Teresa Pinho ^{1,3,4,*,† •}

- UNIPRO-Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- Conservative Dentistry, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- Pediatrics Dentistry and Orthodontics, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- IBMC-Institute for Molecular and Cell Biology (IBMC), Institute of Innovation and Investigation in
- Health (i3S), University of Porto, R. Alfredo Allen, 4200-135 Porto, Portugal
- Correspondence: teresa.pinho@iucs.cespu.pt; Tel.: +351-224-157-151
- These authors contributed equally to this work.

Abstract: Treatment of unilateral or bilateral maxillary lateral incisor agenesis is challenging, timeconsuming, expensive, and requires careful treatment planning, predictability, and esthetics. This review aimed to identify differences in esthetic perception among orthodontists, general dentists, differentiated dentists, and laypersons, which may interfere with treatment options. EBSCO, PubMed, ScienceDirect, Cochrane Library databases, and Google Scholar were searched using keyword pairing and a Boolean expression, "(congenitally missing OR agenesis OR hypodontia) AND (maxillary lateral incisors) AND (esthetic perception OR smile) AND (laypersons OR dental professional OR general dentist OR orthodontists)." Reviews and case studies were excluded. A total of 13 studies were selected for qualitative analysis (adapted ROBINS-I) and 11 were selected for meta-analysis $(p < 0.05)$ after being sub-grouped into "Opening vs. Closure" and "No remodeling vs. Dental remodeling vs. Dental and gingival remodeling" groups. A meta-analysis evaluated the magnitude of the difference between groups based on differences in means and effect sizes (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96), revealing that the esthetic perception of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis treatment remains controversial even among professionals. Gingival remodeling was not valued compared to isolated dental remodeling. Studies lack rigorously comparable methodologies. Discussion with the patient is pertinent in doubtful situations, as the best treatment option remains unclear, and overtreatment should be avoided

Keywords: maxillary lateral incisor agenesis; esthetic perception; laypersons; general dentist; dental professional; orthodontist

Copyright: © 2023 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (https:// creativecommons.org/licenses/by/ $4.0/$

1. Introduction

Esthetic perception of the smile involves a subjective response to visual sensory stimuli and the ability to recognize and appreciate qualities such as symmetry, balance, proportion, and harmony [1,2]. It is a complex cognitive and emotional process involving both conscious and unconscious parts of the mind and is influenced by factors such as culture, personal experiences, and context, meaning that different individuals may have different esthetic preferences and evaluations [3,4]. A balanced, symmetrical smile is considered

Dent. J. 2023, 11, 105. https://doi.org/10.3390/dj11040105

https://www.mdpi.com/journal/dentistry

check for updates Citation: Calheiros-Lobo MI . Calheiros-Lobo, M.; Pinho, T. Esthetio

Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Dent. J. 2023, 11, 105. https://doi.org/10.3390/ dj11040105

Academic Editors: Daisuke Ekuni and Hiroaki Inaba

Received: 10 February 2023 Revised: 4 April 2023 Accepted: 10 April 2023 Published: 17 April 2023

119

essential for facial esthetics, influencing facial expression, overall physical appearance, emotional expression, individual personality, and psychological well-being [5]. Agenesis (developmental absence) of anterior teeth negatively affects interpersonal relationships and self-esteem, leading patients to seek treatment [6-9]. A patient's self-image and expectations play an essential role in clinical treatment decisions $[10,11]$ similar to the esthetic judgment of dentists [12,13].

Maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA) is the second most frequent kind of nonsyndromic congenital tooth agenesis with a 1–2% prevalence in the Caucasian population, being bilateral in more than half of cases, and if unilateral, frequently is associated with peg-shaped laterals on the contralateral side [6,14-17].

Treating unilateral or bilateral MLIA is challenging, involving space opening (SOP) with subsequent prosthetic replacement of the missing lateral incisor or space closure (SCR) by moving the canine into the edentulous space followed by tooth remodeling (porcelain crown or resin-matrix composite restorations) for a complete tooth match with the contralateral incisor $[6,7,9,14,16,18,19]$. Both treatment options are expensive, timeconsuming, complex, and controversial [16,20-23], but unless extractions are made, no significant differences exist between them concerning the time spent in treatment $[24]$.

SCR often requires remodeling of the canine into a lateral incisor and of the first premolar into a canine to match the anatomy, color, and gingival contour of a naturally erupted tooth [6,7,16,25]. A post-treatment periodontal evaluation over a period from 6 months to 7 years found no significant differences in plaque index and bleeding index between the SCR and SOP groups [26], in contradiction with findings from other cohorts wherein SCR patients possessed better periodontal health after 5 years post-treatment [22,27]. A thick periodontal biotype was associated with the SOP group, and the thin biotype was associated with the SCR and control groups [26]. Patients with MLIA treated with space closure, first premolar intrusion, and canine extrusion were found periodontally healthy 10 years after treatment with a periodontal status comparable with the condition of patients without MLIA who have received similar orthodontic treatment [28].

Concerns to take into account include the possibility of root resorptions in cases involving orthodontic treatment [11] and the level of gingival exposure during smiles in cases involving lateral incisor substitutions with an implant-supported crown [29]. Despite the absolute position of the gingival zeniths, clinical situations treated with implants show values relative to the reference line, similar to those of aligned teeth without lateral incisor agenesis [30,31].

Perception and esthetic-judgment studies can help dental professionals understand how laypersons evaluate all the details concerning their smiles and those of others and prioritize patients' needs to avoid biased professional evaluations [7,8,22,32]. Concerning the esthetic perception, compared to general dentists and orthodontists, laypersons tend to accept a larger scale of smile deviations, such as midline deviation up to 2.2 mm, exposed gingival margins while smiling, and variation in tooth coronal morphology [8,16,33,34], perhaps because laypersons observe the eyes in the images before attending the mouth [35].

Esthetic results play an essential role in managing the clinical situation of MLIA, and general dentists and orthodontists tend to overestimate their importance more than their functional aspects [16]. However, each professional has a fickle opinion when asked to choose the best treatment to follow (closure or space opening) or about the esthetic result obtained in cases already treated [36], and the education levels of professionals' dental backgrounds also seem to play a role $[4,37]$. Back in 1976, Senty $[38]$ said that the "diagnostic decision to open or close the space is always a compromise" and that one simple question is to be answered: "Which is the best compromise for the patient taking an interest both functional and esthetic?"

Since then, despite evolution in technological and professional technical quality, doubts persist [39], mainly when treating young patients, especially in unilateral situations of MLIA, as subjects treated with implant-supported crowns will have inevitable long-term

infraocclusion of the replaced lateral incisors $[27]$ or will experience the need for periodic maintenance if treated with conservative restorative techniques [20.27.39-41]

A systematic review to elucidate the esthetic perception of laypersons, general dentists, and orthodontists in MLIA clinical situations may help evidence-based treatment decisions, especially in doubtful clinical situations in which any treatment option is valid.

The primary aim of this systematic review was to clarify the differences in esthetic perception between populations with dental or non-dental backgrounds and to compare the esthetic perception of MLIA situations treated with space closure with those treated with space opening. In space-closure situations, determining the esthetic impact of dental and gingival remodeling of the mesialized canine, with or without symmetry, was also considered pertinent. The authors hypothesized that esthetic perception would be the same among all observers when evaluating the treated clinical situations of MLIA.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. General Aspects

The review followed the preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and metaanalysis (PRISMA) 2020 recommendations $[42]$. The population, intervention, comparison, and outcome (PICO) question was: "Which of the treatment options, closure or space opening, whether MLIA is unilateral or bilateral, is perceived as more esthetic by different populations?" The clinical situation of the treated MLIA constituted the study population. The treatment option was intervention, specifically the closure or opening of the space. A comparison was made between unilateral and bilateral situations, and between canine approaches performed by the dentist. The outcome was esthetic scoring by observers (laypersons, patients, general dentists, orthodontists, and other dental professionals).

2.2. Search Strategy and Criteria

Electronic databases (EBSCO, Medline/PubMed, ScienceDirect, and Cochrane) and the search engine Google Scholar were searched from 1 January 2000 to 31 July 2022 by pairing the keywords congenitally missing, maxillary incisors lateral, anterior tooth agenesis, agenesis, hypodontia, esthetic, aesthetic, perception, smile, laypersons, dentist general, dental professional, orthodontists, and by the Boolean expression: "(congenitally missing OR agenesis OR hypodontia) AND (maxillary lateral incisors) AND (esthetic perception OR smile) AND (laypersons OR dental professional OR general dentist OR orthodontists)." Articles written in languages other than English or Portuguese, literature or systematic review articles, and case studies were excluded. To frame the universe of publications related to the theme and validate the chosen Boolean expression, an open search independently combining keywords was performed in previous databases and the Google Scholar search engine [43] followed by filtering within the methodology.

Three investigators (M.J.C.L., M.C.L. and T.P.) discussed the search strategy. Articles identified via the search strategy, following the exclusion criteria, and once-set concordant standards were independently selected by two researchers (M.J.C.L. and M.C.L.) after removing duplicates. Publications and titles were analyzed followed by abstract reading and a complete analysis of the selected articles. The references in the selected papers were subjected to a detailed search for potentially relevant articles.

2.3. Data Extraction and Collection

Data on the esthetic perceptions of professionals or laypersons, types of treatment, and symmetries of procedures were extracted from the selected studies and organized in tables. Disagreements between the reviewers in these two stages were resolved by consensus with a third researcher (T.P.).

To better understand and interpret the results and methodologies, the authors formed a group comparing procedures involving opening the space to procedures involving the closure of the space ("Opening vs. Closure") and another within the space-closure group that compared the type of canine approach performed by the dentist ("Canine

without remodeling vs. Canine with dental remodeling vs. Canine with dental and gingival remodeling"). For convenience and comparison, the scale of $0-100$ mm was converted to a 0–10 scale. Mean conversion with a 95% confidence interval ($p < 0.05$) was performed to standardize the results of different studies using a previously described methodology [44,45]. The sample size for each study is presented in a short table.

2.4. Methodological Quality

An adapted methodological quality analysis using seven items based on the risk of bias in non-randomized studies of interventions (ROBINS-I) [46] assessed the risk of bias in the selected studies. Parameters considered essential for risk of bias assessment were adapted as previously described in other dentistry studies [47]. The sample size calculation, accurate description of the sample, occurrence of dropouts, use of valid methods, presence of confounding variables, blind measurements, proper statistical analysis, and final overall assessment of the articles were used. Each study was scored as High (5-7), Moderate (3-4), or Low $(0-2)$ quality.

The sample-size calculation established the number of individuals included to obtain valid conclusions. A sample description was considered correct if the origin and main features of the sample were described and if the degree of professional specialization was described in those cases involving health professionals. The presence of dropouts was a missing item because the participants were voluntarily committed to responding to the survey after visualizing the clinical situations presented and were not involved in studying the technique. The employed method was evaluated using valid method parameters. The presence of confounding variables analyzed aspects related to the model used, which could confuse or abstract participants from the crucial study details.

The "blind measurement" parameter implies the unknowledge of the cases to be assessed for qualitative or quantitative evaluations, avoiding the usurpation of opinions. Correct descriptive and inferential statistics were analyzed using appropriate statistical analysis parameters.

2.5. Meta-Analysis

A meta-analysis focusing on the esthetic evaluations of treatment options according to the observers was conducted using a software program (Stata v17.0; StataCorp, Lakeway, TX, USA). Subgroup analyses were conducted according to author, type of treatment, unilateral or bilateral MLIA, and type of recontouring (canine or gingival interventions).

Statistical heterogeneity was determined using the I^2 test (α = 0.05). A random-effects meta-analysis model with restricted maximum likelihood was used to compare the means across all studies ($p < 0.05$). Subgroups with studies that provided control images were formed to determine intra- and inter-study heterogeneity after calculating the difference between means and effect sizes (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96). The Hedge's g statistic was preferred to be more adequate for small samples and significantly different sample sizes. Funnel and Galbraith plots were used to assess publication bias (random-effects model; α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96) and heterogeneity (random-effects model; α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96). A paired *t*-test ($p < 0.05$; 95% CI) was run for subgroups to determine whether there was a statistically significant mean difference between the initial image and the remodulation image after analyzing data for normality (Shapiro-Wilk test of normality, $p < 0.05$; 95% CI) and the identification of significant outliers (boxplot, $p < 0.05$; 95% CI), assuming that the variables were continuous and the groups were related. In the absence of a control image, data obtained for the "No remodeling" group were considered control references for comparison with the "Dental remodeling" or "Dental and gingival remodeling" groups.

Two studies selected for data analysis were not plotted because one [6] reported a qualitative rating, and the other $[19]$ did not rate the images independently but as a synoptic global evaluation, not distinguishing bilateral from unilateral situations, and using a numerical scale impossible to convert for quantitative analysis.

3. Results

3.1. Study Selection

The search of the different databases with a Boolean expression and after duplicate removal retrieved 36 articles, of which 6 were excluded due to their titles, 10 were excluded due to their abstracts, and 7 were excluded after integral reading revealed that they failed to meet the set objectives or were not related to MLIA. Finally, one [48] was added through a manual search. A total of 13 studies $[6,7,9,14,16,18,19,25,48-52]$ were included in the qualitative analysis.

The broad search strategy using keyword pairing retrieved 2787 titles. After duplicate removal and post-search filter application (language, type of publication, study objectives, and no-MLIA), the same studies attained through the Boolean search remained, including the one that was manually introduced. The selection strategy is illustrated in Figure 1.

Figure 1. Synopsis of the PRISMA strategy for focused and broad article selection. (EBSCO, EBSCO-Information Services, library database services (electronic databases, e-books, and other library resources); PUBMED, free web search engine; accessing primarily the MEDLINE database of references and abstracts on life sciences and biomedical topics; Scholar, Google Scholar, free web search engine, index of full text or metadata of scholarly literature across an array of publishing formats and disciplines).

3.2. Study Characteristics and Descriptive Data Analysis

The methodological quality analysis is summarized in Table 1.

Only three studies $[9,14,16]$ used sample size calculations to confirm the inclusion of sufficient individuals to represent the population. Concerning the correct sample description, globally, there was a lack of distinction between general dentists and specialists, namely orthodontists, not always well-defining their professional training and not being, in some cases, officially considered specialists [16,18,19,48,52]. The digital model [14,16,48] and the real model [6,7,9,18,19,25,49-52] were considered valid for meeting the goals proposed by the authors.

Table 1. Synthesis of qualitative analysis for risk-of-bias assessment.

 $\overline{(+)}$ —Item with quality; (?)—Item with dubious quality; (-)—Item without quality; Scored by number of (+) as High (5-7), Moderate (3-4), or Low (0-2) quality.

Blind measurements were specified in only one study [19]. The item "opening vs. closure" was present in three studies [18,49,50] comparing bilateral opening with bilateral closure and one study [7] comparing unilateral opening with bilateral closure (with dental remodeling). In the space-closure group, data to distinguish unilateral from bilateral situations from nine studies [7,9,14,16,18,25,48,51,52] were registered along with data from a comparison of canines without remodeling, with dental remodeling only, or canines with dental and gingival remodeling.

The results of the analyzed studies were acquired, presented, and grouped based on different classification scales. In most cases, participants performed both quantitative and qualitative evaluations. Numerical ranges were found from 0 to 10 ((1)-less attractive and (10)-more attractive) and from 0 to 100 mm (VAS analogic scale) ((0-50.99 mm) -unpleasant and (>51 mm)-pleasant). Studies using the 0-100 mm scale showed greater dispersion values, unlike those using the 0-10 scale, assuming only whole numbers.

Table 2 shows the sample size found in the analyzed studies, revealing heterogeneous observers in terms of type and number.

Table 3 presents the data extracted from the selected studies. The 13 studies submitted for quality analysis were non-randomized, and 5 studies $[6,16,18,48,49]$ did not include control images.

The two studies that are not plotted are briefly summarized here, considering their relevance to a broader discussion. The first study [6] compared the attractiveness of smiles between patients with MLIA and those with complete natural dentition. In general, maxillary canine morphology was perceived by orthodontists, dentists, and laypersons. Broad canines were classified as unattractive, and narrower canines were classified as more attractive in all groups. Sharp canines were rated negatively by all the groups. The second study [19] compared the esthetic attractiveness of adhesive Maryland bridges, implantsupported crowns, canine mesialization, and natural dentition without MLIA, based on a series of dental photographs from MLIA clinical situations. There was no agreement among the dental professional groups or between these groups and laypersons regarding the best score for space closure with canine mesialization. Implant-supported crown substitution after space opening had the highest score, indicating less attractiveness, as higher scores reflected a less-favorable evaluation (best score (7) and worst score (35)). Assessments of symmetrical and asymmetrical clinical situations were combined, making it impossible to obtain references to the influence of symmetry or asymmetry on smile perception.

3.3. Meta-Analysis

A comparative analysis of the data collected from the 11 studies available for quantitative analysis is shown in Figures 2-4. Data on the calculation of the difference in means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96) are presented in Supplementary Table S1. Forest plots with differences in means, by author and (a) type of remodeling, (b) type of agenesis, and (c) observer can be found in Supplementary Figure S1a-c.

9 of 22

CESPU
INSTITUTO UNIVERSITÁRIO
DE CIÊNCIAS DA SAÚDE

Dent. J. 2023, 11, 105

of $22\,$

Dent. J. 2023, 11, 105

All-all groups of observers; B-bleaching; Cl-control image; MLIA-maxillary lateral incisor agenesis; F-female; L-layperson; G-gingival recontouring; GDPs-general dental professional;
M-male; NCl-no control image; N-RCl-non

 $\bigg]$

CESPU
INSTITUTO UNIVERSITÁRIO
DE CIÊNCIAS DA SAÚDE

Dent. J. 2023, 11, 105

Figure 3. Forest plot summarizing results obtained in group "No remodeling vs. dental remodeling vs. dental and gingival remodeling", UNILATERAL. (a) Comparison according to type of remodeling by the same author. (b) Comparison according to observer and type of remodeling, with data obtained from the included studies $[9,14,16,18,51]$.

Figure 4. Forest plot summarizing results obtained in group "Canine without remodeling vs. Canine with dental remodeling vs. Canine with dental and gingival remodeling", BILATERAL. (a) Comparison according to type of remodeling by the same author. (b) Comparison according to observer and type of remodeling, with data obtained from the included studies [9,14,16,18,48,51].

When comparing opening and closure (Figure 2a), the data showed no significant differences ($p < 0.05$) between the two treatment types in the four studies analyzed [7,18,49,50]. These forest plots highlight the relatively low scores observed for both treatment options

in the study by De-Marchi et al. [7], a high dispersion of values in the study by Schneider et al. [50], and a trend toward higher scores according to laypersons compared to dental professionals in the study by Pinho et al. [18]. The study by Qadri et al. [49], which had the largest sample, showed no difference between opening or space closure for the same observer type.

When analyzing the difference in means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% CI: Z-value 1.96) (Figure 2b), the magnitude of the overall effect was medium ($g = 0.5$; $p < 0.05$) for the intervention with larger variations occurring in the study by Schneider et al. [50] in values according to orthodontists.

Overall, in unilateral MLIA, as shown in Figure 3a,b, there was a slight decrease in the scoring of smiles between no remodeling and dental and gingival remodeling. When comparing results within the same article, the study by Rayner et al. [9] showed an increase in rating with increased canine reshaping in all categories of participants, wherein laypersons presented higher assessments than those of professionals, except for dental and gingival remodeling, wherein professionals considered this kind of procedure far more esthetic. Mota and Pinho [14] presented a more significant score increase between the canine without remodeling and the canine with dental remodeling, and the lowest increase for the canine with the two types of remodeling ($p < 0.05$). In this study, the scoring from laypersons was higher than that of professionals for all types of remodeling, appearing less pronounced for complete remodeling ($p < 0.05$). Souza et al. [51] showed a tendency for worse scores for dental remodeling only compared to other interventions in all groups of observers with laypersons presenting the lowest values.

By analyzing the studies that included only one type of procedure, Rosa et al. [16] revealed lower esthetic results in all groups of participants in the case of canines without remodeling, whereas Pinho et al. [18] (canines with dental remodeling) found values similar to those of other studies using the same procedure. Data from Thierens et al. [52] showed lower scores for dental only or dental and gingival remodeling compared to no remodeling and high heterogeneity among groups of observers.

If the MLIA was bilateral (Figure $4a,b$) with symmetry of the smile, there was no significant discrepancy in esthetic appreciation ($p < 0.05$); however, there was a more positive assessment regarding the groups with dental and gingival remodeling. As an exception, the study by Rosa et al. $[16]$ showed a negative appreciation for all types of remodeling according to all observers.

When comparing the different types of procedures within each article, in the study by Rayner et al. [9], unlike what happens for other therapeutic options, laypersons grant the lowest value for gingival remodeling, as in the study by Rosa et al. [16].

Pinho et al. [18] obtained results with a distribution similar to that of Mota and Pinho $[14]$. In the last study, it was possible to observe a higher appreciation in the laypersons group than in the others. However, this difference was less marked in cases with tooth and gingival remodeling owing to a better ranking from dental professionals.

Regarding the sample used in each of the 11 studies suitable for the meta-analysis, as shown in Table 2, there was a disparity that may have induced an overestimation of the intervention effect, as suggested by the asymmetries shown in Figure 5a–f, and some amount of bias is possible. Two studies $[16,52]$ had more publication bias than the other studies

In Figure 6, heterogeneity among the effect sizes of the studies is suggested because several studies were outside the 95% CI region. Some studies, located toward the right of the x-axis, reported high precision. All studies were positioned on or above the green line, and the red line slopes slightly upward, indicating that the intervention is slightly more favorable than the control group.

Figure 5. Funnel plot of publication bias by (a) author, (b) scale and model, (c) type of agenesis and author, (d) observer, (e) type of remodeling, and (f) observer and type of agenesis [7,9,14,16,18,25,48,50-52].

Figure 6. Heterogeneity assessment of effect sizes.

In the paired t-test run on the type of treatment subgroup (space opening versus space closure) (Supplementary Table S2), the ideal image (6.93 \pm 1.11) was valued more than the intervention (6.46 ± 1.09) with a significant decrease of 0.47 (95% CI, 0.7246 to 0.2126) $t(13) = -3.99541$, $p < 0.002$), which in this particular case revealed no preference for any type of treatment.

A paired *t*-test was performed on the type of remodeling subgroups (canine without remodeling, canine with dental remodeling, and canine with dental and gingival remodeling). Supplementary Table S3 showed no significant differences except for the subgroup "canine without remodeling" with the control image (ideal smile) (6.81 ± 1.29) being more valued than the no-remodeling image (4.47 \pm 1.51) with a significant decrease of 2.34 (95% CI, 3.2270 to 1.4587), $t(13) = -5.7245$, $p < 0.002$), suggesting the need for remodeling in cases treated with space closure.

The results of the Shapiro–Wilk test of normality (α = 0.05; 95% CI) and boxplots for the identification of significant outliers ($p < 0.05$; 95% CI) enabled a valid paired t-test run (Supplementary Table S4 and Supplementary Figure S2).

4. Discussion

This review assessed the differences in esthetic perception between laypersons and dental professionals (those with specialized skills)

In light of the data obtained ($p < 0.05$), the null hypothesis that no differences existed among observers' esthetic perceptions in different clinical situations of MLIA treatment was rejected.

The authors followed a double strategy to include as many studies as possible. The search with the Boolean expression quickly limited the articles; the broad search validated the first, certifying that no research article was missing. Google Scholar is a free, easily accessible, and growing search engine and despite being more recent has the power to extract similar results [43] as other resources frequently used and reputable (Web of Science and Scopus). This strategy also provides insights into the scientific community's interest in the subject. Nevertheless, despite its accuracy, it has few filters that retrieve a tremendous number of results, thereby producing a large amount of noisy data while searching.

Globally, in the studies found, esthetic analysis does not follow standardized parameters as some studies [14,49,51] have considered both the sizes and characteristics of samples, whereas others $[9,16]$ have considered only sizes. Both calculations were assessed during the methodological rating (Table 1), bearing in mind that the analysis of the first calculations $[14,49,51]$ was more complete. Only five studies $[9,14,16,49,51]$ performed sample size calculations. In one study $[19]$ the authors admitted the lack of sample size calculation as a limitation, as the sample could not represent the entire population, assuming some bias. Two studies [11,53] were excluded for non-discrimination of the agenesis location or target population, single observer evaluation, or non-maxillary agenesis.

4.1. Differentiation Degree among Professionals

The studies did not accurately differentiate each professional category, mainly orthodontists, as official specialization is still being implemented in many countries. An orthodontist can be a professional with clinical experience in orthodontics but with unofficial training. Therefore, a sharp distinction between them and general dentists is lacking, possibly biasing the results. Orthodontists were absent in three studies [7,49,51] or included without specifying their specific training [16,18,19,25,48,50,52], whether they were orthodontic specialists or equivalents [9], or whether the designation extended to senior specialty students and hospital consultants [6]. Only one study [14] described orthodontists as professionals with at least 2 years of full-time training in orthodontics and more than 50% of their clinical practice in the area. Assuming that an orthodontist should be responsible for the treatment plan and decision to open or close the MLIA space, and that orthodontic procedures are often needed before gingival remodeling in situations of space closure, it is important to better differentiate these professionals in future studies. As the treatment should be multidisciplinary, some authors [14,49,52] included restorative dentists, periodontologists, or prosthodontists in their evaluations without specifying their expertise levels.

4.2. Age and Gender of the Participating Population

Regarding the participating population, only two studies grouped the population according to age (25-60 years $[16]$ and a mean age of 25 years $[49]$), which is a relevant factor [54], as older groups of laypeople tolerate more discrepancies in smile esthetics than younger groups, except for gingival exposure >6 mm during the smile (considered nonesthetic by all age groups). By contrast, the influence of gender on the esthetic perception of smiles is considered insignificant in the literature $[30,48,49,54,55]$. In this study, most studies only briefly described the participant's gender, while the others omitted the subject. At most, by reading the results, we can say that there is a tendency for females to prefer narrower teeth and a greater step between the edge of the remodeled canine and the edge of the reference central incisor [48], and females tend to give higher scores [49], but differences may be highly culture-dependent [4].

4.3. Digital and Real Models

Both digital and real models have advantages and disadvantages. The main benefit of the digital model is the absence of confounding variables. Produced by computerized handling and performed from an initial 2D virtual image or a clinical photograph, it maintains the same teeth and lips, and therefore the same smile, introducing only slight variations. However, digital representations do not fully represent actual clinical situations in daily life, making it difficult to perceive the image and its appreciation $[16]$. The data obtained in this review show a tendency for higher ratings when this method is employed, because the images appear more perfect, which is a source of involuntary bias. A real model has the advantage of representing reality in images, similar to daily clinical situations, and it does not follow a standard or reference. In contrast, eliminating distraction variables due to individuality is impossible with different teeth, lips, and smiles. These natural features distract the viewer, biasing the evaluation with a tendency to identify more anatomical defects, which may justify the lower ratings.

To minimize these differences, some studies have focused on the lower face, overlapping the same lips in different agenesis phenotypes $[6,16,18]$. In contrast, others digitally morphed a female model to represent the most prevalent type of that gender [9,14]. Studies that used real models [7,19,49,50] failed to eliminate confounding variables with an inherent evaluation bias. The digital manipulation of a real model with the elimination of confounding variables using the same lips, teeth, and face was formerly proposed [9] to allow a perception closer to reality through the real model. A similar methodology with minor digital manipulations over an original photograph to obtain a range of simulations has been identified [25,48,51,52].

A transversal constraint found in most studies is the restricted time for image observation (a few seconds), which allows only the observer's first impression, probably biassing a score that could change with a more extended viewing period.

4.4. Rating Scales

The use of rating scales that were not directly comparable forced a fundamental convenience scale conversion but was a limitation. The VAS allows for a wider value choice, with the selection of values on a non-numeric reference scale with possible fractional values, which is unlikely with the 0-10 scale with only unique integers. This was the most relevant limitation of this systematic review, because it forced the adaptation of the results with no bibliographic references to support this conversion. In addition, two studies $[49,50]$ used a scale of 0 to 5, which further strengthened the results. Another pertinent conversion was from the quantitative scale of the mean with standard deviation $[7,14,16]$ or the median $[9]$ to the mean with a 95% confidence interval, given in only one study $[18]$. However, this conversion is supported [44,45], allowing for the comparison of values in the same units of measurement, making the values comparable. Future studies could adopt a numeric rating scale (NRS) to standardize the evaluation of subjective perception of smile esthetics. VAS and NRS are concordant for evaluating both extra- and intra-oral images, are not influenced by differences between evaluators, and are simple methods; however, NRS is easier to deal with [56].

4.5. Smile Evaluation

The lack of significant differences ($p < 0.05$) between the two types of treatment found in the "Opening vs. Closure" group (Figure 2a,b and Supplementary Table S2) may be explained within each study by the inability of laypersons to detect subtle differences between situations, ranking both types of therapy with high scores [7,18]. However, in the inter-article classification, there was a discrepancy between the absolute results, which can be explained by the different scales and subsequent scale conversions. Nevertheless, the results indicated that both treatments achieved similar esthetic results ($p < 0.05$) [7,18]. In the group "No remodeling vs. Dental remodeling vs. Dental and gingival remodeling" Unilateral (Figure 3a,b), the main differences existed between the presence or absence

18 of 22

of symmetry, especially perceived by laypersons, to whom the most important factor is the symmetric morphology of the canine compared to the contralateral incisor when space closure is performed. Furthermore, mimicry between the lateral incisor and canine was valued more by laypersons than by dental professionals ($p < 0.05$). In contrast, the value of gingival remodeling was similar to that of isolated dental remodeling ($p < 0.05$). Paradoxically, for bilateral [9,16] and unilateral treatment [9], these authors found a reversal in the results obtained by laypersons and by the different groups of professionals, with laypersons scoring better images of "no remodeling" and "dental remodeling", as seen more recently [51], a result not observed for images of "dental and gingival remodeling."

The greater ability to detect details and greater technical demands of professionals due to specific training could explain this reversal, or perhaps laypersons' lack of perception of the changes in gingival margins may account for the reversal instead. Thus, gingival remodeling of canines should be weighed because it often requires supplementary orthodontic techniques, such as canine extrusion or premolar intrusion, gingival zenith change, and sometimes extensive coronary recontour [14], or even the need for mucogingival plastic surgery. Laypersons undervalue these procedures, and tolerate asymmetries of the gingival margin at the level of the central incisors up to 2 mm [9], the threshold for professionals being only 0.5 mm [9]. Given this fact and knowing that the asymmetries are more notorious closer to the midline, we can consider tolerable small asymmetries between the lateral incisors and canines [8]. To minimize differences in assessments, some authors [9,14] have used laypersons with advanced academic studies to approach the professional population. These differences remained, suggesting that professional training could be the primary key to valuing a smile. Regardless of the chosen treatment, if the agenesis is bilateral and attains a symmetrical treatment result, the result is accepted as esthetic, with higher global scores consistent with results from previous studies $[8,18,34]$. Therefore, one should seek symmetry in relation to the midline, knowing that, on average, orthodontists are more able to detect midline deviations exceeding 2 mm, while laypersons only notice variations greater than 3 mm $[16,34]$.

4.6. Canine Morphology

Despite some limitations (canine esthetic variables changed separately and not as a whole and qualitative rating), one study [6] allowed us to understand how the width, height, morphology, color of the canine crown, and height of the gingival margin can alter the classification by itself. It was concluded that laypersons prefer narrower canines and value brighter hues than professionals. The existence of a positive correlation between the darkest canines and less attractive smiles, a fact recently highlighted [51,52], indicates that a simple change in the canine color hue makes smiles more attractive. A similar result was recently described in a study that focused on the perceptions of dental dyschromia according to patients and dentists, although it was not related to agenesis [57].

However, there is no consensus regarding the width of the canine as a substitute. Gomes and Pinho $[25]$ partially contradicted two others $[6,52]$, observing that all groups of observers preferred broader canines in a digitally manipulated specific clinical situation (asymmetric mesialized canines with differences in shape, color, and gingival contour). Notably, that study [25], despite having used a rule to distinguish canines as smaller or larger, had a ruler description that was somewhat confusing, without tangible value as a reference, preventing a more informed comparison between studies. Another study [52] also raised doubts about the width parameters as it used the original canine as an initial reference, raising doubts about matching these actual dimensions with those occurring in an average population. To overcome this, future studies should routinely use the canine width compared with the central incisor in the frontal view, as previously suggested [30,58]. Therefore, there is an urgent need for more extensive studies and randomized clinical trials. The divergence in these results may also be related to temporal changes in esthetic concepts or even to the geographic origins of perceivers, as has been suggested [59] since the participating populations were from different cultural roots, or the divergence may

136

perhaps be related to the chosen substitute canine edge width or height [48], possibly affecting esthetics in the treatment of maxillary canine substitution. Additionally, the subjectivity of esthetic perception and possible changes based on the shared beliefs and standards of a specific community cannot be forgotten.

Li et al. $[48]$ found that a canine with an edge width of 62.5% of the central incisor width and an edge height of 0.5 mm gingival to the central incisor edge was considered the most esthetic shape for the canine. Orthodontists do not appreciate marked cusp slopes (>1.0 mm) [48]. Simultaneously, laypersons preferred cusps between 1.0 and 1.5 mm. These results for laypersons have been reported [13] along with the lack of esthetic impact of the wear of the canine cusps, a detail that could favor a slight step between the edge of the substitute canine and the edge of the central incisor $[48,60]$. Recently, it was found $[55]$ that when the lateral incisor was the mater, laypersons preferred wider teeth, with tendencies for measurements far beyond the 62.5% reference of the golden width/height proportion, the relationship most valued by orthodontists.

This systematic review has revealed that standardized and randomized clinical trials are still needed to compare symmetrical MLIA space opening or closure and to evaluate asymmetrical situations with the need to use the same rating scale. Given the data obtained, dental professionals must abstain from giving their personal opinions when recommending treatment options for an MLIA situation because discrepancies exist between the treatment result judged as most esthetic and that most likely to be recommended.

4.7. Different Options for MLIA Management

Based on all the data collected, the management of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis in a growing young population can include (1) monitoring because in some cases, no treatment may be necessary if the missing tooth does not affect the patient's dental health, function, or esthetics (in these cases, the mesial drift of the canine is allowed); (2) space maintenance to prevent the adjacent teeth from drifting into the empty space, preferably with a fixed tooth-shaped space maintainer until a permanent replacement tooth can be placed; and (3) orthodontic treatment depending on the severity of the misalignment, the planned closure or space opening, or other orthodontic issues. In young adults and adults, besides those options, there are two alternatives: (4) a single-tooth implant, preferably as late as possible to delay infraocclusion, or (5) tooth-supported restoration in the form of a dental bridge with one or two supporting wings.

5. Conclusions

The esthetic perception of MLIA treatment is controversial, even among professionals. Laypersons cannot value space opening versus space closure and value symmetry. Orthodontists are among the most demanding professionals in line with their expertise in the area. Gingival remodeling was not significantly more valued ($p < 0.05$) than isolated dental remodeling. In doubtful situations, a discussion with a less demanding patient is pertinent. Therefore, dentists should avoid overtreatment. Randomized clinical trials are still needed to compare symmetrical MLIA space opening or closure and to evaluate asymmetrical situations. Comparable rigorous methodologies, such as the standardization of the group of observers and rating scale, are needed.

Supplementary Materials: The following supporting information can be downloaded at https://www. mdpi.com/article/10.3390/dj11040105/s1: Table S1: Difference in means and size effect calculation; Table S2: Paired t-test run on the type of treatment subgroup (space opening versus space closure); Table S3: Paired t-test run by type of remodeling (canine without remodeling, canine with dental remodeling, and canine with dental and gingival remodeling); Table S4: Shapiro-Wilk test of normality: (a) by type of treatment; (b) by type of re-modeling; Figure S1: Forest plots with differences in means, by author and: (a) type of remodeling, (b) type of agenesis, (c) observer; Figure S2: Boxplots for the identification of significant outliers: (a) Opening versus closure data; (b) Unilateral agenesis; (c) Bilateral agenesis.

Author Contributions: Conceptualization, M.C.-L. and T.P.; methodology, M.J.C.-L.; software, M.J.C.-L.; validation, M.C.-L., M.J.C.-L. and T.P.; formal analysis, M.J.C.-L.; investigation, M.C.-L.; resources, M.J.C.-L.; data curation, M.C.-L.; writing-original draft preparation, M.C.-L.; writingreview and editing, M.J.C.-L.; visualization, M.C.-L.; supervision, T.P.; project administration, M.J.C.-L.; funding acquisition, T.P. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the

Funding: This research was funded by CESPU, CRL (Grant number AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022).

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

manuscript

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

- $\mathbf{1}$ Rodrigues, C.D.D.T.; Magnani, R.; Machado, M.S.; Oliveira, O.B. The perception of smile attractiveness. Angle Orthod. 2009, 79, 634-639. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Oliveira, P.L.E.; Motta, A.; Pithon, M.; Mucha, J. Details of pleasing smiles. Int. J. Esthet. Dent. 2018, 13, 494-514. \mathcal{D}_{α}
- Shamban, A. The signature feature(TM): A new concept in beauty. J. Cosmet. Dermatol. 2019, 18, 692-699. [CrossRef] [PubMed] 3.
- Romsics, L.; Segatto, A.; Boa, K.; Becsei, R.; Rózsa, N.; Szántó, I.; Nemes, J.; Segatto, E. Dentofacial mini- and microesthetics as $\overline{4}$. perceived by dental students: A cross-sectional multi-site study. PLoS ONE 2020, 15, e0230182. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 5. Lukez, A.; Pavlic, A.; Trinajstic Zrinski, M.; Spalj, S. The unique contribution of elements of smile aesthetics to psychosocial well-being. J. Oral Rehabil. 2015, 42, 275-281. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 6. Brough, E.; Donaldson, A.N.; Naini, F.B. Canine substitution for missing maxillary lateral incisors: The influence of canine morphology, size, and shade on perceptions of smile attractiveness. Am. J. Orthod. Dentofac. Orthop. 2010, 138, 705.E1-705.E9, discussion 705-707. [CrossRef]
- \overline{z} De-Marchi, L.M.; Pini, N.I.; Ramos, A.L.; Pascotto, R.C. Smile attractiveness of patients treated for congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors as rated by dentists, laypersons, and the patients themselves. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2014, 112, 540-546. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 8. Kokich, V.O.; Kokich, V.G.; Kiyak, H.A. Perceptions of dental professionals and laypersons to altered dental esthetics: Asymmetric and symmetric situations. Am. I. Orthod. Dentofac. Orthop. 2006. 130. 141-151. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- \mathbf{Q} Rayner, W.J.; Barber, S.K.; Spencer, R.J. The effect of canine characteristics and symmetry on perceived smile attractiveness when canine teeth are substituted for lateral incisors. J. Orthod. 2015, 42, 22-32. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Almuzian, M.; Mcintyre, G. Great Expectations of Patients with Missing Lateral Incisors: When are Space Opening and Space Closure Appropriate? Eur. J. Clin. Orthod. 2015, 3, 68-74.
- Dueled, E.; Gotfredsen, K.; Trab Damsgaard, M.; Hede, B. Professional and patient-based evaluation of oral rehabilitation in 11. patients with tooth agenesis. Clin. Oral. Implant. Res. 2009, 20, 729-736. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Kokich, V.O., Jr.; Kiyak, H.A.; Shapiro, P.A. Comparing the perception of dentists and lay people to altered dental esthetics. J. 12 Esthet. Dent. 1999, 11, 311-324. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Pinho, S.; Ciriaco, C.; Faber, J.; Lenza, M.A. Impact of dental asymmetries on the perception of smile esthetics. Am. J. Orthod. 13. Dentofac. Orthop. 2007, 132, 748-753. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 14. Mota, A.; Pinho, T. Esthetic perception of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis treatment by canine mesialization. Int. Orthod. 2016, 14, 95-107. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Polder, B.J.; Van't Hof, M.A.; Van der Linden, F.P.; Kuijpers-Jagtman, A.M. A meta-analysis of the prevalence of dental agenesis of 15. permanent teeth. Commun. Dent. Oral Epidemiol. 2004, 32, 217-226. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Rosa, M.; Olimpo, A.; Fastuca, R.; Caprioglio, A. Perceptions of dental professionals and laypeople to altered dental esthetics in 16. cases with congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors. Prog. Orthod. 2013, 14, 34. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Lupinetti, G.M.; Li, P.; Feagin, K.; MacDougall, M.; Lamani, E. Non-syndromic hypodontia of maxillary lateral incisors and its 17. association with other dental anomalies. Prog. Orthod. 2022, 23, 53. [CrossRef]
- Pinho, T.; Bellot-Arcis, C.; Montiel-Company, J.M.; Neves, M. Esthetic Assessment of the Effect of Gingival Exposure in the Smile 18. of Patients with Unilateral and Bilateral Maxillary Incisor Agenesis. J. Prosthodont. 2015, 24, 366-372. [CrossRef]
- 19. Armbruster, P.C.; Gardiner, D.M.; Whitley, J.B., Jr.; Flerra, J. The congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisor. Part 1: Esthetic judgment of treatment options. World J. Orthod. 2005, 6, 369-375. [PubMed]
- Abdulrahman, N.A.M.; Khalifa, N.; Alhajj, M.N. Dentists' Preferences in the Treatment of Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral 20. Incisors. Braz. Dent. Sci. 2019, 22, 243-251. [CrossRef]
- Carlson, H. Suggested treatment for missing lateral incisor cases. Angle Orthod. 1952, 22, 205-216. 21
- Silveira, G.S.; de Almeida, N.V.; Pereira, D.M.; Mattos, C.T.; Mucha, J.N. Prosthetic replacement vs space closure for maxillary 22. lateral incisor agenesis: A systematic review. Am. J. Orthod. Dentofac. Orthop. 2016, 150, 228-237. [CrossRef]
- 23. Westgate, E.; Waring, D.; Malik, O.; Darcey, J. Management of missing maxillary lateral incisors in general practice: Space opening versus space closure. Br. Dent. J. 2019, 226, 400-406. [CrossRef]

- Seehra, J.; Al-Ali, A.; Pandis, N.; Cobourne, M.T. Space closure versus space opening for bilateral absent upper lateral incisors: 24. What is the duration of orthodontic treatment? Eur. J. Orthod. 2019, 42, 460-465. [CrossRef]
- Gomes, A.F.; Pinho, T. Esthetic perception of asymmetric canines treated with space closure in maxillary lateral incisor agenesis. Int. J. Esthet. Dent. 2019, 14, 30-38. [PubMed]
- De-Marchi, L.M.; Pini, N.I.; Hayacibara, R.M.; Silva, R.S.; Pascotto, R.C. Congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors: Functional 26 and periodontal aspects in patients treated with implants or space closure and tooth re-contouring. Open Dent. J. 2012, 6, 248-254. **CrossRef**
- 27. Jamilian, A.; Perillo, L.; Rosa, M. Missing upper incisors: A retrospective study of orthodontic space closure versus implant. Prog. Orthod. 2015, 16, 2. [CrossRef]
- Rosa, M.; Lucchi, P.; Ferrari, S.; Zachrisson, B.U.; Caprioglio, A. Congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors: Long-term periodontal and functional evaluation after orthodontic space closure with first premolar intrusion and canine extrusion. Am. J. Orthod. Dentofac. Orthop. 2016, 149, 339-348. [CrossRef]
- 29. Schroeder, D.K.; Schroeder, M.A.; Vasconcelos, V. Agenesis of maxillary lateral incisors: Diagnosis and treatment options. Dent. Press. J. Orthod. 2022, 27, e22spe21. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Tan, D.; Playle, R.; Harris, A.; Tredwin, C.; Addy, L. Does the gender of the subject affect perceived smile aesthetics when varying 30 the dimensions of maxillary lateral incisors? Br. Dent. J. 2018, 225, 235-240. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- $31.$ Pini, N.I.; De-Marchi, L.M.; Gribel, B.; Ramos, A.L.; Furquim, L.; Pascotto, R.C. Analysis of width/height ratio and gingival zenith in patients with bilateral agenesis of maxillary lateral incisor. Dent. Press. J. Orthod. 2012, 17, 87-93. [CrossRef]
- 32 Patusco, V.; Carvalho, C.K.; Lenza, M.A.; Faber, J. Smile prevails over other facial components of male facial esthetics. J. Am. Dent. Assoc. 2018, 149, 680-687. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Fernandes, L.; Pinho, T. Esthetic evaluation of dental and gingival asymmetries. Int. Orthod. 2015, 13, 221-231. [CrossRef] 33.
- Janson, G.; Branco, N.C.; Fernandes, T.M.; Sathler, R.; Garib, D.; Lauris, J.R. Influence of orthodontic treatment, midline position, 34. buccal corridor and smile arc on smile attractiveness. Angle Orthod. 2011. 81.153-161. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 35. Miyoshi, C.S.; Rached, R.N.; Meira, T.M.; Allahham, A.; Saga, A.Y.; Tanaka, O.M. The Eye-Tracking Study of the Impact of the Gingival Margin Height of Maxillary Lateral Incisors. Int. J. Periodontics Restor. Dent. 2020, 40, 261-270. [CrossRef]
- Armbruster, P.C.; Gardiner, D.M.; Whitley, J.B., Jr.; Flerra, J. The congenital missing maxillary lateral incisor. Part 2: Assessing 36. dentists' preferences for treatment. World J. Orthod. 2005, 6, 376-381.
- 37. Althagafi, N. Esthetic Smile Perception Among Dental Students at Different Educational Levels. Clin. Cosmet. Investig. Dent. 2021, 13, 163-172. [CrossRef]
- Senty, E.L. The maxillary cuspid and missing lateral incisors: Esthetics and occlusion. Angle Orthod. 1976, 46, 365-371. 38.
- Kafantaris, S.N.; Tortopidis, D.; Pissiotis, A.L.; Kafantaris, N.M. Factors Affecting Decision-Making For Congenitally Missing 39 Permanent Maxillary Lateral Incisors: A Retrospective Study. Eur. J. Prosthodont. Restor. Dent. 2020, 28, 43-52. [CrossRef]
- $40.$ Cocconi, R.; Rapa, S. Unilateral agenesis of the maxillary lateral incisor: Space closure versus space preservation in growing patients. Semin. Orthod. 2020, 26, 24-32. [CrossRef]
- 41 Josefsson, E.; Lindsten, R. Treatment of missing maxillary lateral incisors: A clinical and aesthetic evaluation. Eur. J. Orthod. 2019, 41.273-278. [CrossRef]
- Page, M.I.; McKenzie, I.E.; Bossuvt, P.M.; Boutron, I.; Hoffmann, T.C.; Mulrow, C.D.; Shamseer, L.; Tetzlaff, I.M.; Akl, E.A.; $42.$ Brennan, S.E.; et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ 2021, 372, n71. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Harzing, A.-W.; Alakangas, S. Google Scholar, Scopus and the Web of Science: A longitudinal and cross-disciplinary comparison. 43. Scientometrics 2016, 106, 787-804, [CrossRef]
- Wan, X.; Wang, W.; Liu, J.; Tong, T. Estimating the sample mean and standard deviation from the sample size, median, range 44 and/or interquartile range. BMC Med. Res. Methodol. 2014, 14, 135. [CrossRef]
- Hozo, S.P.; Djulbegovic, B.; Hozo, I. Estimating the mean and variance from the median, range, and the size of a sample. BMC 45. Med. Res. Methodol. 2005, 5, 13. [CrossRef]
- 46 Sterne, J.A.; Hernan, M.A.; Reeves, B.C.; Savovic, J.; Berkman, N.D.; Viswanathan, M.; Henry, D.; Altman, D.G.; Ansari, M.T.; Boutron, I.; et al. ROBINS-I: A tool for assessing risk of bias in non-randomised studies of interventions. BMJ 2016, 355, i4919. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Andrade, D.C.; Loureiro, C.A.; Araujo, V.E.; Riera, R.; Atallah, A.N. Treatment for agenesis of maxillary lateral incisors: A 47. systematic review. Orthod. Craniofac. Res. 2013, 16, 129-136. [CrossRef]
- 48. Li, R.; Mei, L.; Wang, P.; He, J.; Meng, Q.; Zhong, L.; Zheng, W.; Li, Y. Canine edge width and height affect dental esthetics in maxillary canine substitution treatment. Prog. Orthod. 2019, 20, 16. [CrossRef]
- Qadri, S.; Parkin, N.A.; Benson, P.E. Space closing versus space opening for bilateral missing upper laterals-aesthetic judgments 49 of laypeople: A web-based survey. J. Orthod. 2016, 43, 137-146. [CrossRef]
- Schneider, U.; Moser, L.; Fornasetti, M.; Piattella, M.; Siciliani, G. Esthetic evaluation of implants vs canine substitution in patients 50 with congenitally missing maxillary lateral incisors: Are there any new insights? Am. J. Orthod. Dentofac. Orthop. 2016, 150, 416-424. [CrossRef]
- Souza, R.A.; Alves, G.N.; Mattos, J.M.; Coqueiro, R.D.S.; Pithon, M.M.; Paiva, J.B. Perception of attractiveness of missing maxillary lateral incisors replaced by canines. Dent. Press. J. Orthod. 2018, 23, 65-74. [CrossRef]

- 52. Thierens, L.A.M.; Verhoeven, B.; Temmerman, L.; De Pauw, G.A.M. An esthetic evaluation of unilateral canine substitution for a missing maxillary lateral incisor. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2017, 29, 442-449. [CrossRef]
- De-Marchi, L.M.; Pini, N.I.; Pascotto, R.C. The relationship between smile attractiveness and esthetic parameters of patients with 53. lateral agenesis treated with tooth recontouring or implants. Clin. Cosmet. Investig. Dent. 2012, 4, 43-49. [CrossRef]
- Sriphadungporn, C.; Chamnannidiadha, N. Perception of smile esthetics by laypeople of different ages. Prog. Orthod. 2017, 18, 8. 54. [CrossRef]
- Martinez Florez, D.; Rinchuse, D.; Zullo, T. Influence of maxillary lateral incisor width ratio on perception of smile esthetics 55. among orthodontists and laypersons. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2021, 33, 510-515. [CrossRef]
- Rosas, S.; Paço, M.; Lemos, C.; Pinho, T. Comparison between the Visual Analog Scale and the Numerical Rating Scale in the 56. perception of esthetics and pain. Int. Orthod. 2017, 15, 543-560. [CrossRef]
- Greta, D.C.; Colosi, H.A.; Gasparik, C.; Dudea, D. Perceptions of Dental Dyschromia by Patients and Dentist. Int. J. Prosthodont. 57. 2021, 34, 154-162. [CrossRef]
- 58. Bukhary, S.M.; Gill, D.S.; Tredwin, C.J.; Moles, D.R. The influence of varying maxillary lateral incisor dimensions on perceived smile aesthetics. Br. Dent. J. 2007, 203, 687-693. [CrossRef]
- Saffarpour, A.; Ghavam, M.; Saffarpour, A.; Dayani, R.; Fard, M.J. Perception of Laypeople and Dental Professionals of Smile 59 Esthetics. J. Dent. (Tehran) 2016, 13, 85-91.
- 60. Chandra Pani, S.; Fernandez, R.A.; Ihsan Kudsi, R.; Elkhawly, F.F.; AlBatran, A.N.; Nasser, M.A. The Impact of Lateral Incisor Dimensions on Smile Perception-A Study of Patients Tolerance for Deviation from the Ideal. Periodontics Prosthodont. 2016, 2, 5. [CrossRef]

Disclaimer/Publisher's Note: The statements, opinions and data contained in all publications are solely those of the individual author(s) and contributor(s) and not of MDPI and/or the editor(s). MDPI and/or the editor(s) disclaim responsibility for any injury to people or property resulting from any ideas, methods, instructions or products referred to in the content.

APPENDIX C - Task 1, Paper 3

SYSTEMATIC REVIEW

Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and meta-analysis

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo, MD, DMD, MSc,^a Ricardo Carbas, PhD,^b Lucas F. M. da Silva, PhD,^c and Teresa Pinho, DMD, PhD^d

Computer-aided design and computer-aided manufac-(CAD-CAM) turing is becoming common in restorative dentistry, facilitating the manufacturing and delivery of indirect esthetic restorations.¹⁻⁵ CAD-CAM allows 3D modeling, chairside milling of restorations,⁶ and predictable single visit³ restorations with excellent fit and mechanical properties,^{4,7} contrasting with operator-dependent laboratory-made restorations with a high variation of mechanical and esthetic properties.⁸⁻¹⁰
The quality, bond strength, and clinical longevity of CAD-CAM restorations appear to have increased, with contemporary restorations having excellent performance.¹¹

ABSTRACT

Statement of problem. Computer-aided design and computer-aided manufacturing (CAD-CAM) blocks have evolved rapidly, making it difficult to establish the best clinical protocol for bonding a given block and whether an established protocol is appropriate for a newly introduced product.

Purpose. This integrative systematic review and meta-analysis aimed to clarify whether the clinician can select the most efficient adhesion protocols for CAD-CAM blocks by reading published in vitro studies and implementing them in daily practice.

Material and methods. Based on the population, intervention, comparison, and outcome (PICO) strategy. 3 databases were searched for in vitro studies, randomized clinical trials, prospective or retrospective studies, and case reports from January 1, 2015, to July 31, 2021. A meta-analysis analyzed 28 studies to calculate the mean difference between best and worst protocols for each author and block with a random-effects model (α =.05).

Results. From 508 relevant studies, 37 in vitro studies, 2 clinical studies, and 1 clinical report were selected for data extraction and qualitative analysis. Vita Enamic, IPS e.max CAD, LAVA Ultimate, and Vita Mark II blocks were the most studied, and RelyX Ultimate was the most used luting cement. The meta-analysis confirmed the null hypothesis that the evidence-based efficacy of clinical protocols to bond CAD-CAM blocks is still controversial (P<.05).

Conclusions. There are objective standards for individual in vitro tests, but the studies lack standardization. Some tested protocols were more efficient than others. Randomized clinical trials and well-documented clinical situations were almost nonexistent, making direct application of in vitro findings in clinical practice impossible. (J Prosthet Dent 2022; :: -)

CAD-CAM blocks for indirect esthetic restorations are typically made from ceramic or composite resin.^{3,6} Composite resins have more straightforward fabrication and favorable properties, with lower hardness, lower elastic modulus, and straightforward cementation.7

High-strength monolithic zirconia materials are also available for CAD-CAM technology, with no need for esthetic porcelain veneering.^{9,12} This allows restorations with a thickness of 0.5 mm or less and minimal antagonist wear, less than with other ceramic or metal-ceramic restorations.¹² Bonding is essential for CAD-CAM

Funding: This research was funded by CESPU, crl (Grant number AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022).

^aClinical Professor, Department of Conservative Dentistry and Researcher, UNIPRO - Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, IUCS - CESPU, Gandra, Portugal, ^bPostdoctoral Researcher, INEGI - Institute of Science and Innovation in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Porto, Porto, Portugal.

^cFull Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, Porto, Portugal.
^dFull Professor and Researcher, UNIPRO - Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, IUCS - CESP

Clinical Implications

Clinicians must conscientiously update adhesive protocols and techniques for each new material based on the manufacturer's instructions. Technical requirements may differ for similar products within the same brand and even for products with similar names from other brands.

indirect restorations, both ceramic and composite resin, as they rely on adhesion for retention and strength, both of which directly affect their longevity.^{2,6} Catastrophic, partial, or chipping fractures are the most common failures reported.^{3,13} High retention, microleakage prevention, and enhancement of marginal adaptation are characteristics of a resilient and durable adhesive bond.⁶

Recent advances in chemical modification of the composite resin cement with, for example, the introduction of antibacterial agents and multifunctional monomers improved the adhesive bond strength to dentin, enhancing long-term performance and protecting the tooth-adhesive interface from microleakage.¹ The optimal surface treatment for interface substrates and the best luting cement, restoration material, and dentin bonding agent to produce the highest bond strength is unclear. A consensus regarding the optimal adhesive protocol is lacking.^{11/14} Composite resin cement has been used for its advantageous mechanical and adhesive properties to cement conventional metal crowns, fixed partial dentures, ceramic crowns, veneers, or to repair fractured metal-ceramic, ceramic, and composite resin restorative materials.

The composition of CAD-CAM blocks influences the bond strength of the ceramic material, and the mechanical and chemical interactions between the substrate and the bonding agent.¹¹ Surface treatment and its selection depend on the chemical and physical properties of each material.¹⁵ A combination of mechanical and chemical strategies has been the most accepted procedure for enhancing the composite resin cement-to-glassceramic bonding.¹⁶ Silane provides chemical adhesion to silica-containing ceramic substrates. In addition, acid etchants, such as hydrofluoric acid, can partially dissolve the glassy phase, improving mechanical interlock with the composite resin cement. 15 A consensus regarding the optimal bonding of monolithic zirconia materials is lacking.^{15,17}

As various factors can influence the bond's quality and the adhesion mechanism's physical characteristics,^{15,17,18} several in vitro studies have evaluated the effect of different pretreatments on adhesion between restorative materials and dentin.²⁻¹¹ Nevertheless, some have technical limitations for clinical use. Furthermore,

many tested techniques are difficult to compare from the studies.² For clinicians, selecting the ideal surface treatment protocol or adequate luting agent for each material is a significant concern as they are aware of its influence on the long-term success of the restoration.

This integrative systematic review and meta-analysis aimed to determine whether a clinician can select the most efficient adhesion protocol for each CAD-CAM block by reading published in vitro studies and implementing them in daily practice. In addition, the in vitro adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks reported in the literature was compared with the in vivo efficacy of the protocols. The research hypotheses were that the clinical protocols for CAD-CAD block adhesion would be well established and clinically reproducible or that the evidence-based efficacy of clinical protocols to adhere CAD-CAM blocks would remain controversial.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

The review followed the preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analysis (PRISMA) 2020 recommendations.¹⁹ The population, intervention, comparison, and outcome (PICO) question was as follows: "Do in vitro findings influence the clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks?" The CAD-CAM blocks constituted the population. The intervention was defined as the adhesion protocol performed on the block or teeth for cementation; specifically, teeth or block surface treatment, type of block, coupling agent, and luting cement. The comparison was made between protocols for each CAD-CAM block to find intrastudy and interstudy differences in the mechanical performance. Clinical protocols were the outcome.

A bibliographic search was carried out in the databases Medline/PubMed, ScienceDirect, and EBSCOhost, with keywords combined in the Boolean expression: [(CAD-CAM) AND (adhesive OR adhesion OR bonding OR cement) AND (ceramics OR blocks) AND protocol], filtered by the English language. Inclusion criteria were research papers, randomized clinical trials (RCTs), and clinical cases that addressed the theme, published from January 1, 2015 to July 31, 2021, with accessible full text. Duplicates and papers published before 2015 were excluded.

Retrieved pertinent systematic reviews and reviews were not included in the qualitative analysis, but were still included in the study. Also included were those found by manual search, done by pairing each key word with the word CAD or by searching the reference lists of the included articles to allow comparisons, and broadening of the introduction and discussion sections. Duplicate articles were preliminarily withdrawn with a citation manager (EndNote X8 Windows; Clarivate). Articles were then filtered by title, abstract, and complete

Figure 1. Flow diagram of study selection according to preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analysis statement.

reading, agreeing with the PRISMA Statement, as shown in Figure 1. Two investigators (M.J.C.L., R.C.) independently selected each pertinent article for detailed reading. A third investigator (T.P.) resolved disagreements.

Qualitative analysis for risk of bias assessment was done by individually scoring the 10 elected parameters within the following criteria: (0) clearly mentioned, (1) present but not accurately mentioned, and (2) not mentioned. Global scoring was categorized as Low Risk (0-4), Medium Risk (5-12), High Risk (13-17), and Very High Risk (18-20) of bias. The SJR score (Q1-Q4) was assigned by publication date for each study. The quality assessment of the observational studies was done by an adapted grading of recommendations, assessment,

development, and evaluations (GRADE) method.²⁰ Data extraction was summarized in tables. Pertinent information was examined in comprehensive graphics after applying the following filters: type of CAD-CAM block tested, luting material used in the laboratory and in vivo tests, mechanical test used for bonding strength evaluation, light source intensity, type of surface treatment, and coupling agent.

A meta-analysis focused on adhesive strategies for each type of CAD-CAM block was conducted using a software program (Stata v17.0; StataCorp). Subgroup analyses were performed to assess the different kinds of surface treatment methods, adhesive joint substrates, and types of mechanical tests, and, for all studies that

Calheiros-Lobo et al

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

Volume Lissue

Table 1. Synthesis of qualitative analysis for risk of bias assessment

ored: Q1. First quartile: Q2. Second quartile: Q3. Thrid quartile: () - Quartile in the previous vear. Green-good score/low risk, orange-average score/ risk

evaluated more than 1 type of CAD-CAM block or more than 1 surface treatment method, each type of material or treatment method was considered independently.

The statistical heterogeneity was detected using the I^2 statistic test (α =.05). A subgroup was formed with the 28 articles that studied the 9 most tested blocks in at least 2 in vitro studies. A meta-analysis was conducted by the authors and CAD-CAM block to find intrastudy heterogeneity and protocol splitting by efficiency after calculating the difference between means and the effect size $(\alpha = .05; 95\% \text{ CI}; Z-value=1.96)$. Funnel and Galbraith plots assessed the publication bias and heterogeneity (random-effects model; α =.01; 99.9% CI; Z-value=2.58).

RESULTS

The search retrieved 508 articles (Medline/PubMed [108], ScienceDirect [176], EBSCOhost [224]). After applying inclusion and exclusion criteria, 37 in vitro studies, $3.6.11 \times 13.16 - 18.21 - 50$ 2 non-RCTs, 51.52 and 1 clinical report⁵³ were selected. The manual search retrieved 3 systematic reviews with meta-analysis, $19/12$ 4 systematic reviews, $2^{7.14.15}$ 3 reviews, $4^{5.10}$ and 1 survey.⁵⁴ The

THE IOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

qualitative analysis for risk of bias assessment (Table 1) revealed 1 low-risk⁴⁵ (2.7%) and 36 medium-risk of bias (97.3%) articles. Transversal factors for lower score were the absence of operator blindness (referred to in 1 article¹³ [2.7%]), no sample size calculation (referred to in $\overline{3}$ studies^{29,3245} [8.1%]), and no reference to a single operator (referred to in 5 studies^{11,13,40,45,50} [13.5%]). Specimen randomization and the control group were frequently inadequately described or lacking. The level of evidence of the 2 observational studies is shown in Table 2. Given the parameters, the non-RCTs were scored as very good⁵² and good⁵¹ (mainly because of the dropout percentage, a known cause of bias). The clinical report⁵³ achieved good quality (within the scientific knowledge and manufacturer's instructions despite not using a dental dam, and given the periodontal health, supragingival margins, and a cooperative patient).

Data extraction from in vitro and in vivo studies is shown in Tables 3 to 6. The authors identified 686 protocols to adhere 37 different CAD-CAM blocks (Supplementary Table 1 available online). Filtered data are displayed in Figures 2 to 7. The meta-analysis with the initial 37 selected in vitro studies, combining various

CLE IN PRES

 2022

Table 2. Methodological evaluation of studies according to grading of recommendations, assessment, development, and evaluations method (adapted scale of 0-20)

agents of the adhesive strategy, revealed very high heterogeneity (I^2 >99%) in all attempts, even with a randomeffects model (α =.05), and gave illegible graphics because of the large number of entries; therefore, results are not displayed. The meta-analysis based on the difference between means and effect size $(P=.05; 95\% \text{ CI}; Z$ value=1.9599) (Supplementary Table 2 available online) conducted by data filtering is shown in the forest plots (Fig. 8 and 9). Overall, tested protocols performed better than control protocols, but differences were evident. The IPS e.max ZirCAD bonding to substrates was not consistent in various studies with the need for simultaneous physico-chemical treatment of the block surface, and immediate dentin sealing (IDS) with a universal selfadhesive followed by a low-viscosity resin-matrix restorative favored adhesion to the tooth. As a second joint substrate, only composite resin bonded to IPS e.max ZirCAD raised concerns.

The meta-analysis combining the selected 28
icles,^{3,6,11,13,16,18,21,23,25,27,35,37,39,41,42,45-50} based on the articles,^{3,6,11,13,16,18,21,23,25,27} difference between means and the effect size $(P=.05; 95\%)$ CI; Z-value=1.9599) is represented in Figure 10. For the most tested blocks, best and worst adhesion protocols were identified (Table 7). Supplementary Tables 3 and 4 (available online) show more and less favorable protocols. Figure 11 shows the highest and lowest mean results obtained according to the test and joint substrate. Assessment of publication bias and heterogeneity is shown in Figures 12 and 13. The funnel plot asymmetry suggests an overestimation of the intervention effect, probably induced by the disparity between samples, with some possible bias. Studies that tested composite resin or luting cement as the second joint substrate and those that used microshear bond strength (uSBS) or microtensile bond strength (µTBS) tests had more publication bias. The Galbraith plot suggests an absence of substantial heterogeneity among the effect size (only 2 studies outside the 99.9% CI region). All studies had high precision (toward the right on the X-axis). Globally the studies were above the green line with the red line sloping upward, suggesting favorable tested protocols compared with the control protocol.

DISCUSSION

This review accessed whether in vitro findings concerning the strength of the bonding between CAD-CAM blocks and different substrates could be easily perceived

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

5

 $\boldsymbol{6}$

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Volume ■ Issue ■

(continued on next page)

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 2022

Table 3. (Continued) Resumed data extraction from the selected in vitro studies **Type of Test and Material Adhesive System Luting Cement** Sample Pairing Author, y **Surface Treatment** Coupling Agent **Procedures UTRS MPa Light** Frankenberger
et al, 2015 28 Prime & Bond $XP + SCA$ Calibra Celtra Duo IPSe No treatment Monohond Plus **Block to Luting** max CAD Lava RelyX Unicem2 polymerized
1200 mW/cm² $A12O3$ (self-cure activator) cement $(n=24)$ AI2O3
50 µm/10s/5 mm/?? Ultimate Vita Fnamic \overline{M} -60s +80s24h (37 °C) -Water
5 °C-55 °C -10 000c 5% HF -20/30 or60s Ilie et al, 2019^{29} Tetric CAD HT SiC papers N/A Adhese Universal Variolink **Block to Luting uSBS MPa Light** 60,320, and 600 grit Esthetic LC polymerized
1313.60 (±11.41) cement (n=24) mW/cm^2 24 h $(37 °C)$ -Water
5 °C-55 °C -10 000c 32%H3PO4 -15s **UTRS MPa Light** Ishii et al. 2017 Lava Ultimate Vita Scotchhond UA Scotchbond UA **RelvX Ultimate** Block to human Filtek Supreme Ultra
Filtek Supreme Ultra
Flowable Restorative **Easter Standard Frame** $AI2O3$ _{ອເອຣແ}ັເອັກສກາເ
molars (n=12) priss in a Li
polymerized
700 mW/cm 40 μm/10s/10 mm/
0.15 MPa $-5 \times 20s24$ h (37 °C) ۔
Scotchbond -
Water 37 °C -30 000c Universal Etchant Block to Composite LISBS Light Kalavacharla et al. IPSe, max CAD SiC papers $-180/$ Scotchbond UA RelyX ceramic 7100 320 grit
320 grit
Al2O3 -0.5 μm/ բեռեն այում
polymerized
1200 mW/cm 2015 prim Composite resin resin $(n=10)$ -4 ×20s24 h (37 °C) $4x30s$ No treatment
5% HF -20s9.5% HF ت
Mater $-60s$

AI2O3, aluminum oxide: c, cycle: d, day: h, hour: HF, hydrofluoric acid: H3PO4, phosphoric acid: H2SO4, sulfuric acid: m, month. N/A, not applied: Scotchbond UA, scotchbond universal adhesive; SiC, silica paper abrasive; s, second; w, week; y, year; ??, not display

by clinicians and incorporated into the daily clinical protocols, and was developed to integrate laboratory and clinical studies. Limiting the search to publications from the last 7 years restricted the review to materials used in contemporary clinical practice. Bias should not have occurred since, in the last 20 years, 70% of the articles were from that period. Based on the existing data (P <.05), the hypothesis that evidence-based efficacy for clinical protocols to adhere the different CAD-CAD blocks is still controversial, was accepted.

Given the descriptive results (Figs. $2-7$), metaanalyses for each material subgroup were conducted. Still, as the technical protocol (specific sequence of technical steps) was the focus of this review, that methodology was abandoned, as the study would lose interest. Furthermore, as what should be chosen to be combined in a meta-analysis can be subjective and does not always fit into statistical solutions, after discussion. clinical judgment, and judicious consensus, a new metaanalysis focused on the best and worst adhesion protocols for each CAD-CAM block was carried out.

The tested protocols identified (N=686), reflected the search for solutions to deliver long-lasting functional and esthetic restorative treatments dependent on a stable union between the restorative material and the dentin,^{13,21,26,30,32,33} in a practical and rapid way, as proposed in the 2 clinical trials.^{51,52} However, the lack of systematization and standardization makes it difficult for clinicians to identify an evidence-based process that is easily reproducible in daily practice, as stated during the data extraction process (Tables 3-5). Despite that, there was agreement among authors on the importance of using appropriate luting cement, surface conditioners, and bonding agents to obtain durable restorations.^{14,1} However, a survey⁵⁴ of German dentists showed the frequent use of inappropriate bonding methods, drawing attention to the benefit of establishing straightforward bonding protocols with clear evidence-based criteria.²

A medium score of risk of bias in most articles is the probable cause of some bias confirmed by the funnel plots (Fig. 12). Globally, the articles were well structured. The 2 articles^{23,32} with no SJR score failed the 2021 criteria [Portal] (http://www.scimagojr.com)⁵⁵ but were still published in open access journals and included in the directory of open access journals (DOAJ) [Portal](https:// $\frac{1}{2}$ doaj.org/ $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{56}{2}$ a secure quality warranty for the clinician. Two studies^{6,33} were excluded from the meta-analyses since the reported results did not allow a rigorous reading or statistical treatment.

Matching in vitro with in vivo studies had evident limitations. Of the 2 in vivo observational studies, 1 used pressed ceramic IPS e.max and IPS e.max CAD,⁵¹ and the other⁵² used the Vita Enamic block. Also, these studies were not randomized and had a significant number of patient dropouts (42% ⁵¹ and 21.3% ⁵² at 3.5 and 3 years, respectively). The materials in these studies matched the most tested blocks of the 37 in vitro studies. RelyX UItimate, Variolink Esthetic, and Variolink II were the luting materials used, corroborating the trend of choice either for in vitro or in vivo studies.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 $\,8\,$

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Volume ■ Issue ■

Table 4. Resumed data extraction from the selected in vitro studies

A₁₂O₃, aluminum oxide; c, cycle; d, day; h, hour; HF, hydrofluoric acid; H₃PO₄, phosphoric acid; H₂SO₄, sulfuric acid; IDS, immediate dentin sealing; KHF₂ - potassium hydrogen difluoride; m,
month. NaCl, sodi

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

2022

 \circ

Table 5. Resumed data extraction from the selected in vitro studies

A₂O₃, aluminum oxide; c, cycle; d, day; h, hour; HF, hydrofluoric acid; H₃PO₄, phosphoric acid; H₂SO₄, sulfuric acid; m, month; NaCl, sodium chloride. N/A, not applied; Scotchbond UA, scotchbond UA, scotchbond

Calheiros-Lobo et al

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 10

Volume ■ Issue ■

Table 6. Resumed data extraction from the selected in vivo studies

Al₂O₃, aluminum oxide; HF, hydrofluoric acid; H₃PO₄, phosphoric acid; Scotchbond UA, scotchbond universal adhesive; s, second; m, month.

Table 7. Best and worst performance protocols for most tested CAD-CAM blocks

Al₂O₃, aluminum oxide; HF, hydrofluoric acid; il, inferior limit; ul - upper limit; NO, not used; SD, standard deviation; SiC, silica paper abrasive; µSBS, micro-shear bond strength; SBS, shear
bond strength; µTBS, mic

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

Figure 2. CAD-CAM blocks in selected studies. CAD-CAM, computeraided design and computer-aided manufacturing.

Among the most in vitro tested blocks, IPS e.max CAD (lithium disilicate) >Vita Enamic (hybrid ceramic ceramic-polymer network with $dual$ a structure) =LAVA Ultimate (80% nanoceramic resin) >Vita Mark II (reinforced nanoleucite crystals feldspathic porcelain), none require high-temperature crystallization, with no need for laboratory processing and facilitating in-office handling. Some tested in vitro protocols exposed dental laboratory technicians, clinicians, or patients to risk (high temperature, acids, or both), despite inducing the best mechanical performance for a specific material.^{17,42} This entails pertinent guidelines for research with humans,^{22,51} possibly discouraging RCTs, a possible reason for finding only 2 observational studies.

Tests assessing strength varied, consistent with the literature,²⁹ as did the protocols simulating aging or bonding failure. The choice of the best CAD-CAM blockadhesive system pair for clinical use was complex, as referred to in 1 article.⁴⁸ TBS and SBS tests, popular for 7to 28-mm² bonded areas, are larger than intraoral dimensions.³ µSBS and µTBS tests, which improve factors related to cohesive failures in areas larger than 2 square millimeters³ and lower failure coefficients,^{13,22,33} were found at most. One study used SBS and µTBS

Calheiros-Lobo et al

Figure 4. Number of studies using each type of test. µSBS, microshear bond strength; µTBS, microtensile bond strength; SBS, shear bond strength; TBS, tensile bond strength.

THE IOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 $\overline{11}$

 12

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Volume ■ Issue ■

Figure 5. Light source intensity used for polymerization.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 2022

Monobond plus (universal primer) Scotchbond universal (universal adhesive) Rely X ceramic primer (silane-based primer) Clearfil ceramic primer plus (single-component adhesive primer) Silane (No specification) No coupling agent Monobond S (single-component silane) Monobond etch & prime (single-component ceramic primer) Adhese universal (single-component adhesive) Ultradent silane (single-component silane) Syntac primer (dentin conditioner in total-etch adhesive) Prime & bond elect (universal dental adhesive) Porcelain primer (single-component silane) Heliobond (hydrophobic resin) G-Multi primer (universal silane primer) Ceramic bond (universal priming agent) Adpter single bond 2 (bonding agent) Z Prime plus (universal priming agent) Vitasil Silane (single-component silane) Single bond universal (universal adhesive) Prime & bond active (universal adhesive) PANAVIA V5 tooth primer (universal primer) OptiBond XTR (universal self-etch adhesive) Optibond FL (total-etch bonding agent) One coat 7 (universal single-component bonding agent) GC ceramic primer (universal priming agent) Cera-resin bond (bonding agent for porcelain and resin) Ceramic primer II (universal priming agent) Calibra silane (single-component silane) All-bond universal (universal adhesive) Ω $\overline{2}$ $\overline{4}$ 6 8 10 12 **Number of Studies**

Figure 7. Coupling agents in selected studies

sequentially,²² while the others used SBS,^{25,29,40,44} TBS, 34.35 µSBS, 3, 11, 13, 16, 23, 24, 27, 31, 38, 43, 45, 48, 50 or µTBS $163, 1821262830323336373941424647$ tests. The option for a specific test was more likely a researcher's preference rather than a universal analysis standard.³³ No temporal association was found between the type of test and year of publication, neither with the material tested nor the paired adhered materials. Tests with human teeth showed a lower difference between the means (Fig. 11) with the worst adhesive performances. The highest absolute values were more dependent on the paired joint substrates and tested protocols than on the test performed.

Protocols simulating aging or material fatigue differed among studies concerning thermocycling, ranging from $5000^{23.25}$ to 1200000^{47} cycles, with

Calheiros-Lobo et al

different moisture and temperature conditions for the same test. Specimens were kept in water, not reproducing the dynamic oral environment (temperature, saliva baths, occlusal loads, or eventual parafunctional habits).^{32,34,46,48} Storage in nonspecified water, deionized water, distilled water, or saline solution was identified. Initial storage was usually 24 hours, except in 4 studies (30 minutes,³⁷ 1 hour,³⁸ 3 days,³⁹ and 2 weeks⁵⁰). If the effect of aging was a research purpose, subsequent storage varied from 30 days^{26,33,39} to 1 year,^{13,45} with intermediate intervals of 3^{33} , $5^{26.39}$ and 6 months^{16,27,49} A convergence for the objective temperature (37 °C) was found. Wavelengths in lightpolymerizing protocols were 650 to 1560 mW/cm² $(1200 \text{ mW/cm}^2$ in approx. 67.5% of the studies), and polymerization times were 20 seconds¹¹ to 400

Coupling Agent

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 13

 14

Volume ■ Issue ■

Figure 8. Forest plot summarizing effect size between control protocols and all other tested protocols by CAD-CAM block, luting cement, and tooth surface treatment. CAD-CAM, computer-aided design and computer-aided manufacturing.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

2022

Figure 9. Forest plot summarizing effect size by joint substrate.

Calheiros-Lobo et al

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 16

Figure 10. Forest plot summarizing effect size by joint substrate, mechanical test, and bonding protocol by study and most tested blocks.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 2022

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Figure 11. Means by kind of test and substrate for mainly used blocks. µSBS, microshear bond strength; µTBS, microtensile bond strength; SBS, shear bond strength; TBS, tensile bond strength.

seconds,⁶ variations that confuse clinicians are clinically questionable in terms of time expenditure (7 minutes per tooth) and potential pulp injury.⁵

The number of available materials makes it impossible to test all of them at the same time, forcing researchers to restrict testing, a limitation because, even though a dual-polymerizing composite resin cement is the standard for adhesive cementation, different brands have different properties and components.^{31,34,45} These differences were the main reason for subgrouping the cements and CAD-CAM blocks by the authors. Researchers select some materials over others, reflecting the choice for more user-friendly materials. The most tested luting cement was Rely X Ultimate, 3,6,11,13,16,18,2 9,42,46,48,50 52,53 probably because it combines dual polymerization with the possibility of totaletch, selective-etch, or self-etch adhesive strategies. However, the chosen materials may have been conditioned by research support from the manufacturer or by the clinical preference of the researcher.

CONCLUSIONS

Based on the findings of this systematic integrative review and meta-analysis, the following conclusions were drawn:

- 1. Despite the objective standards for the individual in vitro tests, a lack of standardization for each technical step was evident.
- 2. Some tested protocols were more efficient than others for each CAD-CAM block.
- 3. The number of protocols found makes selecting the most suitable protocol for each block or clinical situation difficult for the clinician.
- 4. Randomized clinical trials were nonexistent, and well-documented clinical situations were scarce, making the inference of direct application of in vitro findings into clinical practice impossible.
- 5. Based on the data collected, a rapid and efficient translation from in vitro scientific evidence to clinical practice is a complex and time-consuming task.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 17

TICLE IN PRESS

Figure 12. Funnel plots of publication bias of all selected publications and filtered by joint substrate and mechanical test.

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

Calheiros-Lobo et al

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Se_j: estimated $\sqrt{({\sigma_i}^2 + T^2 \text{ REML})}$

Figure 13. Heterogeneity assessment among effect sizes.

REFERENCES

- 1. Hardan L, Bourgi R, Cuevas-Suárez CE, et al. The bond strength and anti-
- Fanaari 2, bota pixel and the bonding system. A systematic review
bacterial activity of the universal dentin bonding system. A systematic review
and meta-Analysis. *Microorganisms*. 2021;9:1231–1245.
Scaminard Russo D, Cin
- Lent J. 2019;/:1-19.

Sismanoglu S, Gurcan AT, Yildirim-Bilmez Z, Turunc-Oguzman R, Guncusta B. Effect of surface treatments and universal adhesive application

Cumustas B. Effect of surface treatments and universal adhesi $\overline{3}$
- 2020;12:22–32.
 4. Sexuelska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on

polymer, ceramic and composite materials for CAD/CAM indirect restorations in Dentistry Application, mechanical characteristic
-
- Framing Street (State of International Conditional Conditional Bonding effectiveness of luting composites to different CAD/CAM materials.

J Adhes Dent. 2016;18:289-302.

Ahmed WM, Troczynski T, McCullagh AP, Wyatt CCL, Ca
- $\overline{7}$
- 8.
- Ahmed WM, Troczynski T, McCullagh AP, Wyatt CCL, Carvalho RM. The influence of altering sintetring protocols on the optical and mechanical properties of zirconia: A review. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2019;31:423-430.
Bin-Shuwai \overline{Q} ceramics: a review or new materials and processing methods. *Braz Oral Kes*
2017;31:e58.
Spitznagel FA, Boldt J, Gierthmuehlen PC. CAD/CAM Ceramic Restorative
- $10.$
- Spitznagel PA, Boldt J, Gierthmuelnen PC. CAU/CAM Ceramic Restorative
Materials for Natural Teeth. *J Dent Res.* 2018;97:1082-1091.
Ceci M, Pigozzo M, Scribante A, et al. Effect of glycine pretreatment on the
shear bond st $11.$
- $12.$ antagonist teeth produced by monolithic zirconia crowns: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Clin Med. 2020;9:997.
- 13. Cardenas AM, Siqueira F, Hass V, et al. Effect of MDP-containing silane and adhesive used alone or in combination on the long-term bond strength and
chemical interaction with lithium disilicate ceramics. *J Adhes Dent*. 2017;19: 203-212
- 203–212.

203–212.

Mezgowiec J, Orzeszek S, Florjanski W, Zietek M, Wieckiewicz M. Effect of different surface treatment methods on bond strength of dental ceramics to dental hard tissues: A Systematic Review. *Molecules* 1223
- Quigley NP, Loo DSS, Choy C, Ha WN. Clinical efficacy of method: $15.$ for bonding to zirconia: A systematic review. J Prosthet Dent. 2021;125: 231–240.

231–240.
 16. Murillo-Gomez F, Rueggeberg FA, De Goes MF. Short- and long-Term bond
- Arany Source are strength between resin cement and glass-ceramic using a silane-containing
universal adhesive. Oper Dent. 2017;42:514-525.
Öilo M, Haugli K, Ronold HJ, Ulsund AH, Ruud A, Kvam K. Pre-cementation
- 17. procedures' effect on dental zirconias with different yttria content. Dent
Mater. 2021;37:1425-1436.
- Mater. 2021;37:1425–1436.

Elsaka SE, Elnaghy AM. Effect of Surface Treatment and aging on bond

strength of composite cement to novel CAD/CAM nanohybrid composite.

J Adhes Dent. 2020 2020;22:195–204.

Page MJ, Moher D, B 18.
- 19. Figs. With the U.S. Dosside T.W., et al. 1 Kibin P. 2020 explanation and clab
oration: updated guidance and exemplars for reporting systematic reviews.
BMJ. 2021;372:n160.
- 20. $Guy. \triangle U21,57/2.11100$.
20. Guyatt GH, Oxman AD, Vist GE, et al. GRADE: an emerging consensus on rating quality of evidence and strength of recommendations. *BMJ*. 2008;336:
2924–926.
- 21.
- 924–926.

Alghamdi A, Tichy A, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Bonding

Abdou A, Takagaki T, Alghamdi A, Tichy A, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Bonding

performance of dispersed filler resin composite CAD/CAM blocks with

different surface t $22.$
- Senain *Dem Printer*, 2010/09,10270-1701.
Demirel G, Baltacioglu IH. Influence of different universal adhesives on the
repair performance of hybrid CAD-CAM materials. *Restor Dent Endod*.
2019/44:e23. 23.
-
- 2019;44:e23

24. Dos Santos RA, de Lima EA, Mendonca LS, et al. Can universal adhesive

24. Dos Santos RA, de Lima EA, Mendonca LS, et al. Can universal adhesive

25. El-Damahoury HM, Gaintantzopoulou MD. Self-etching cera

Calheiros-Lobo et al

THE JOURNAL OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY

 19

 20

ARTICLE IN PRESS

Volume **B** Issue **B**

- 26 Elsayed A, Younes F, Lehmann F, Kern M. Tensile bond strength of so-called
- Elsayed A, Younes F, Lehmann F, Kern M. Tensile bond strength of so-called
universal primes and universal multimode adhesives to zirconia and lithium
dislicate ceramics. J Adhes Dent. 2017;19:221–228.
Emsermann I, Eggmann
- 28
- 29
- Adherence to CAD/CAM blocks. Dent Mater. 2019;35:1769–1775.
Ishii N, Maseki T, Nara Y. Bonding state of metal-free CAD/CAM onlay
restoration after cyclic loading with and without immediate dentin sealing.
Dent Mater J. 201 30°
- 31
- 32.
- fracture resistance or CAD/CAM ceramin COMP and creatmar enocorowns
for restoring endodontically treated molars bonded with two adhesive pro-
tocols: an in vitro study. *Biomater Imestig Dent.* 2020;7:50–60.
Komoto M, Mase 33.
- 34 Liebermann A, Detzer i, Jouwardzyk D. Impact on receiptor universal adhesives on tensile bond strength to computer-aided design/
manufacturing ceramics. Oper Dent. 2019;44:386-395.
Lumkemann N, Schonhoff LM, Buser R, Stawa
- 35 Luinearum 187, Schottnon Law, buser R, Stawardzyk D. Enect of cleaning
protocol on bond strength between resin composite cement and three
different CAD/CAM materials. *Materials*. 2020;13:4150.
Monteiro RV, Dos Santos DM,
- 36 Monteiro KV, Dos Santos DM, bernardon JK, De Souza GM. Effect of surface
treatment on the retention of zirconia crowns to tooth structure after aging.
J Eshet Restor Dent. 2020;32:699-706.
Murata T, Maseki T, Nara Y. Eff
- 37. on bonding of CAD/CAM ceramic onlay restoration. Dent Mater J. 2018;37:
- 38 Neiat AH. Lee L Shah S, et al. Retention of CAD/CAM resin composit
- Ivela FIT, Lee J, Statt Schulten represented and TCHOC-CAM result composite
crowns following different bonding protocols. Am J Dent. 2018;31:97-102.
Passia N, Lehmann F, Freitag-Wolf S, Kern M. Tensile bond strength of
dif 39. ssoc. 2015;146:729-734.
- Assoc. 2015;146:729–734.
Rigos AE, Dandoulaki C, Kontonasaki E, Kokoti M, Papadopoulou L, Koidis P. Effect of immediate dentin sealing on the bond strength of monolithic zirconia to human dentin. *Oper Dent.* 2019;44:E167– 40. $41.$
-
- 42.
- 43
- 44
- nonontal Zatoma o numinal cuchar, per *Learn 2017*

Roperto R, Akkus A, Akkus O, et al. Effect of different adhesive strategies on microtensile bond strength of computer aided design/computer aided manufacturing blocks bo 45.
- Exposured to the state of both and containing to minimite and the Detector of Detector of Detector Text
Teke N, Tuncer S, Demirci M, Kara D, Baydemir C. Microtensile bond
strength of CAD/CAM resin blocks to dual-cure adhes 46.

effect of different sandblasting procedures. J Prosthodont. 2019;28 $0.485 - 0.490$

- e460-e490.
47. Trindade FZ, Kleverlaan CI, da Silva LH, et al. Ceramic Inlavs: Effect of mindate 12, increased profit by the anti-central experimental cycle of
mechanical cycling and ceramic type on restoration-dentin bond strength
Oner Dent. 2016:41:E102-E117.
- 48 \overline{AQ}
- Oper Dent. 2016;41:EUD2-E117.
Ustum S, Ayaz EA. Effect of different cement systems and aging on the bond
strength of chairside CAD-CAM ceramics. *J Proshet Dent.* 2021;125:334-339.
Wu X, Xie H, Meng H, et al. Effect of tri
- material. *J Mech Behav Biomed Mater.* 2018;90:417–425.
Yazigi C, Kern M, Chara MS. Influence of various bonding techniques on the fracture strength of thin CAD/CAM-fabricated occlusal glass-ceramic ve-
neers. *J Mech Beha* 50
- 51 ≥ 1
- e.1.
Spitznagel FA, Scholz KJ, Strub JR, Vach K, Gierthmuehlen PC. Polymer-
infiltrated ceramic CAD/CAM inlays and partial coverage restorations: 3-year
results of a prospective clinical study over 5 years. Clin Oral Inves 52 $1973 - 1983$
- Claus-Peter E. Innovative adhesive luting protocol. Case Study. Int Dent S 53 $AF 2016:6:16-20$ 54.
- Afr. 2016; Meyer G, Kern M. Clinically used adhesive ceramic bonding
Klosa K, Meyer G, Kern M. Clinically used adhesive ceramic bonding
methods: a survey in 2007, 2011, and in 2015. Clin Oral Investig. 2016;20: $1601 - 1608$ 55
- SCImago nd. SJR. SCImago Journal & Country Rank. Available at: http:// imagoir.com. Accessed October 21, 2021. 56
- 57
- www.scmagor.com. Accessed October 21, 2021.

DOAJ (Directory of Open Access Journals). https://doaj.org/. Accessed

November 15, 2021.

Lynch CD, Roberts JL., Al-Shehri A, Milward PJ, Sloan AJ. An ex-vivo model

to determi

Corresponding author:

Example Transformation Constrainers

Dr Maria João Calheiros-Lobo

UNIPRO - Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit

University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS - CESPU) Rua Central de Gandra, 1317
4585-116 Gandra PRD PORTUGAL Email: mjoao.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt

Acknowledaments

The authors thank, Dr Denis Lopes, from the Dental Medicine Department, University Institute of Health Sciences, IUCS - CESPU, Gandra, Portugal, as participating investigator for his contribution to collecting and organizing the data

CRediT authorship contribution statement
 Maria João Calheiros-Lobo: Conceptualization, Methodology, Investigation, Software, Formal analysis, Writing – original draft. **Ricardo Carbas:** Formal analysis, Investigation administration.

Copyright © 2022 by the Editorial Council for The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. This is an open access article under the CC BY-NC-ND license (http:// creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prosdent.2022.08.024

Calheiros-Lobo et al

APPENDIX D - Task 1, Paper 4

Systematic Review **Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks-A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis**

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo ^{1,2,*,†} D, Tatiana Vieira ^{1,†}, Ricardo Carbas ^{3,4,†} D, Lucas F. M. da Silva ^{3,4,†} D and Teresa Pinho^{1,5,*,†}

- UNIPRO-Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- Conservative Dentistry, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal INEGI-Institute of Science and Innovation in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Porto,
- 4200-465 Porto, Portugal
- IBMC-Instituto Biologia Molecular e Celular, i3S-Instituto de Inovação e Investigação em Saúde, Institute for Molecular and Cell Biology (IBMC), Institute of Innovation and Investigation in Health (i3S), University of Porto, 4200-135 Porto, Portugal
- Correspondence: mjoao.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt (M.J.C.-L.); teresa.pinho@iucs.cespu.pt (T.P.);
- Tel.: +351-224-157-100 (M.J.C.-L.); +351-224-157-151 (T.P.)
- $+$ These authors contributed equally to this work

Abstract: Self-adhesive resin cements (SARCs) are used because of their mechanical properties, ease of cementation protocols, and lack of requirements for acid conditioning or adhesive systems. SARCs are generally dual-cured, photoactivated, and self-cured, with a slight increase in acidic pH, allowing selfadhesiveness and increasing resistance to hydrolysis. This systematic review assessed the adhesive strength of SARC systems luted to different substrates and computer-aided design and manufacturing (CAD/CAM) ceramic blocks. The PubMed/MedLine and Science Direct databases were searched using the Boolean formula [((dental or tooth) AND (self-adhesive) AND (luting or cement) AND CAD-CAM) NOT (endodontics or implants)]. Of the 199 articles obtained, 31 were selected for the quality assessment. Lava Ultimate (resin matrix filled with nanoceramic) and Vita Enamic (polymerinfiltrated ceramic) blocks were the most tested. Rely X Unicem 2 was the most tested resin cement, followed by Rely X Unicem > Ultimate > U200, and µTBS was the test most used. The meta-analysis confirmed the substrate-dependent adhesive strength of SARCs, with significant differences between them and between SARCs and conventional resin-based adhesive cement (α < 0.05). SARCs are promising. However, one must be aware of the differences in the adhesive strengths. An appropriate combination of materials must be considered to improve the durability and stability of restorations.

Keywords: dental; tooth; self-adhesive; luting; cement; CAD-CAM; monolithic ceramics; blocks

1. Introduction

CAD-CAM technology in dental medicine is developing, allowing protocol standardization and a predictable quality of dental restorations while reducing the production price $[1,2]$, aiming to deliver materials at their highest quality $[3]$, and enhancing the outgrowth of highly esthetic and functional restorative materials $[4-6]$. This technology has boosted impression and casting procedures $[6-9]$, supplying easier and quicker indirect restorations, frequently without the requirement for provisional restorations or dental laboratories, allowing single-visit [4,8,9] inlays, onlays, veneers, or even full-contour crowns fabricated with several alternative materials with high survival rates [10-12]. Candidate materials may incorporate lithium disilicate glass-ceramic, leucite-reinforced glass-ceramic,

Materials 2023, 16, 2996. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16082996

https://www.mdpi.com/journal/materials

Citation: Calheiros-Lobo, M.J.; Vieira, T.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho. T. Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks-A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials 2023, 16, 2996. https://doi.org/ 10.3390/ma16082996

Academic Editor: George Eliades

Received: 27 February 2023 Revised: 7 April 2023 Accepted: 8 April 2023 Published: 10 April 2023

Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (https:// creativecommons.org/licenses/by/ $4.0/$

Copyright: © 2023 by the authors.

feldspathic ceramic, zirconia, resin-matrix composites, polymer-infiltrated ceramic, or titanium $[1,13]$. Rehabilitation with CAD-CAM materials is becoming a standard dental technique due to high-tech digital technology based on image-capturing scanner devices, software, and integrated CAD-CAM systems [13,14].

Adhesive strength, or adhesive efficacy, refers to the ability of an adhesive to bond two surfaces together and resist separation. It measures the force required to pull the two surfaces apart once they have been joined by the adhesive. It depends on various factors, such as the type of adhesive, the nature of the surfaces being bonded, the conditions under which the adhesive is applied, and the time allowed for the adhesive to cure or dry. Luting cement adhesive strength is the ability of dental cement to bond to tooth structure or other dental materials effectively [15,16]. For each type of material, a previous treatment of the surface to be adhered to is required before applying the luting cement [13,17,18]. Conventionally, for resin-based materials (Cerasmart, Estelite, HZR-CAD HR2, Lava Ultimate, Katana Avencia, Paradigm, Shofu Block HC) and polymer infiltrated ceramic (such as Vita Enamic), aluminum oxide sandblasting (SB) or etching with hydrofluoric acid (HF), both complemented by the application of silane coupling agent, is recommended [17]. For all glass ceramics, etching with hydrofluoric acid complemented by silane is the standard surface treatment. However, for feldspathic- and leucite-reinforced ceramics (IPS Empress CAD, IPS. e max CAD, IPS. e max Press, Vita Mark II), HF 5% between 30 and 120 s is recommended. At the same time, for lithium disilicate glass-ceramic (Celtra Duo, Vita Suprinity), it is not wise to use HF concentrations greater than 4.9% for 20 s [19]. Materials that contain methyl methacrylate (MMA) improve the bonding of CAD/CAM poly(methyl methacrylate) (PMMA) resin materials (artBloc Temp) [17].

When adhering CAD-CAM ceramic to tooth substrates, luting cement is crucial for clinical success and restoration longevity, and adhesive luting is more favorable than non-adhesive luting, except in the case of zirconia [8,20,21]. Adhesive luting cement is categorized according to the adhesion strategy as a conventional multi-step resin composite cement combined with an etch-and-rinse or self-adhesive system, and as self-adhesive resin cement (SARC) [22,23].

Introduced at the beginning of the 21st century as a revolutionary cement with a time-saving clinical protocol, SARC was designed to be an easier-to-handle cement [24]. In the SARC protocol, surface treatment of the joint substrates is not required [25,26] because it allows bonding to an unconditioned tooth surface, without pretreatment with an acid or adhesive, theoretically with a similar adhesive strength as that of the established conventional multi-step resin cement [27]. However, for better adhesion, mild acids can be used to remove or modify the smear layer [28]. The adhesive strength was reported to be lower in systems where the smear layer was modified rather than removed $[27]$. In addition, air polishing devices (sandblasting), by increasing the roughness of hard dental tissues and restorative materials, have been reported to increase the adhesive strength of an SARC [9].

Unlike the first generation of SARCs that demand surface treatment by sandblasting and silanization, the silane-containing SARCs, recently released on the market, do not need the silanization step [25]. The chemical composition of these SARCs is based on methacrylate monomers modified by carboxylic or phosphoric acid groups, simultaneously demineralizing and infiltrating dentin and enamel without the need for separate etching and bonding steps, forming micromechanical interlocking and chemical bonding by interaction with the calcium ions of the tooth substrate [23]. After paste mixing, the phosphoric acid groups react with the hard tissue of the tooth and basic fillers in the luting material (cement reaction) to form a bond. In parallel with the cement reaction, the polymerization of methacrylate monomers is initiated (radical polymerization). Meanwhile, the acid groups are neutralized, turning the material's behavior from hydrophilic to hydrophobic [24,26,29].

Despite being more straightforward, professionals must know that problems can occur during cementation with SARC. Lack of polymerization efficiency, with the potential release of unreacted cytotoxic and genotoxic monomers [30], induces expansion of the cement layer, with polymerization shrinkage strain and high stresses caused by hygroscopic expansion, with possible crack formation and restoration failure [26,28]. An evenly distributed cement layer with low internal gap values is essential for correct seating and better mechanical properties, but also for a low-space volume of the cement and porosities inside the luting agent [5]. Factors such as the cement mixing method or the particle size might amplify the formation of porosities [5]. Furthermore, differences in humidity, pH, and oral cavity temperature cause changes in dental materials [31]. SARCs exhibit good biocompatibility and marginal integrity, low microleakage [6], mechanical quality, and esthetic properties, being the most commonly used cements for the bonding of a restoration [30]. The adhesive strength of CAD-CAM ceramics to tooth substrates also depends on the type of ceramic, resin-matrix cement, the functional monomer used, and patient-related factors such as dentin thickness, occlusal loading, dental age, and proper oral hygiene [27].

Considering the existence of different adhesive strategies and that SARCs do not require additional steps for the adhesion of CAD-CAM restorations, it is necessary to clarify the adhesive strength of SARCs when cementing CAD-CAM ceramic blocks to tooth substrates. In parallel, it is also pertinent to assess the adhesive strength of each SARC when cementing different CAD-CAM ceramic blocks and compare their adhesive strength with conventional multi-step resin cements.

The first null hypothesis was that no differences exist in the adhesive strength between the self-adhesive resin-matrix cement systems used to lute CAD-CAM ceramic blocks. The second null hypothesis was that no differences exist between the self-adhesive resin-matrix cement and conventional resin-matrix cement used for luting CAD-CAM ceramic blocks.

2. Materials and Methods

The review followed the preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and metaanalysis (PRISMA) 2020 recommendations [32]. The population, intervention, comparison, and outcome (PICO) question was: "Are the self-adhesive resin-matrix cements efficient in luting CAD-CAM blocks?" The CAD-CAM blocks constituted the population. The intervention was defined as the cementation of blocks to dental and non-dental substrates. A comparison was made between each self-adhesive luting cement to determine intra- and interstudy differences in mechanical performance and between them and conventional resin-matrix luting cement. The adhesive strength was defined as the outcome.

2.1. Databases and Search Strategy

Bibliographic research was carried out in MedLine/PubMed and Science Direct databases with the keywords conjugated in the Boolean search formula: ("dental" [All Fields] OR "tooth" [MeSH Terms]) AND (("self-adhesive" [All Fields]) AND ("luting" [All Fields] or "cement" [All Fields])) AND "CAD-CAM" [All Fields] NOT ("endodontics" [MeSH Terms] OR "implants" [All Fields]) and in Science Direct the keywords combined in the formula ("dental" or "tooth") AND ("self-adhesive") AND ("luting" or "cement")) AND "CAD-CAM") NOT ("endodontics" or "implants"), from 1 January 2012 to 31 July 2022, and again revised on 10 January 2023, for possible new entries.

2.2. Inclusion and Exclusion Criteria

Inclusion criteria were English language, accessible full-text research articles published in the last ten years, evaluation of adhesion strength between resin cement and dental and non-dental substrates, studies assessing microshear bond strength (uSBS), macroshear bond strength (SBS), microtensile bond strength (μTBS) , and macrotensile bond strength (TBS) tests, and marginal parameter evaluation.

4 of 23

The exclusion criteria were non-CAD-CAM ceramic blocks, absence of bonding strength evaluation, data not presented in MPa or without a normal distribution, clinical trials, case reports, case series, pilot studies, encyclopedia articles, and articles published before 2012.

Preliminary removal of duplicate articles was performed using a citation manager (EndNote X9 Windows; Clarivate). Articles were then filtered by title, abstract, and complete reading in agreement with the PRISMA Statement.

Two investigators (M.J.C.L. and T.L.V.) independently selected each pertinent article for a detailed reading. A third investigator (T.P.) resolved any disagreements.

Additional research was conducted manually, pairing each word with the words selfadhesive and universal adhesives to identify relevant literature reviews, systematic reviews related to the subject, or other studies indirectly related to the topic to allow comparisons or enrich the introduction and discussion sections

2.3. Quality Assessment Protocol

The selected articles were included in this systematic review and subjected to quality assessment to determine the risk of bias (BIAS), which was calculated according to the following criteria: random distribution of the specimen, blind sampling by the operator, single operator, standardization of the specimen, control group, fractographic analysis, respect for the manufacturer's instructions, compliance with international standards (ISO), sample size calculation, and statistical analysis quality.

The study's publication date and the publication's quotation by date in the SRJ score (Q_1-Q_4) were also analyzed. Qualitative analysis of the risk of bias assessment was performed by individually scoring the ten selected parameters using the following criteria: (0) clearly mentioned, (1) present but not accurately mentioned, and (2) not mentioned. Global scoring was categorized as low (0-4), medium (5-12), high (13-17), or very high $(18-20)$ risk of bias.

2.4. Data Extraction Workflow

Data extraction was performed, and the data were condensed into tables according to the item's author, year of publication, CAD-CAM material, sample size, pairing (luted substrate), type of test performed, surface treatment, coupling agent used, adhesive system used, and luting cement tested. The mean and standard deviation of the bond strength were recorded in MPa, and the values for marginal adaptation were registered for statistical treatment.

2.5. Meta-Analysis

A meta-analysis of the adhesive strategies for each luting cement brand was conducted using a software program (Stata v17.0; StataCorp, Lakeway, TX, USA). Subgroup analyses assessed the different types of surface treatment methods, adhesive joint substrates, and mechanical tests. For all studies that evaluated more than one type of CAD-CAM block or more than one surface treatment method, each type of material or treatment method was considered independently

Statistical heterogeneity was determined using the I² test (α = 0.05). A meta-analysis was conducted by the author and the CAD-CAM block to determine intrastudy heterogeneity and protocol splitting by efficiency after calculating the difference between means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value 1.96) (Table S1). Funnel and Galbraith's plots assessed publication bias and heterogeneity (random-effects model; α = 0.01; 99.9% CI; Z-value 2.58).

3. Results

3.1. General Aspects

The search retrieved 199 articles [Medline/PubMed (93) and ScienceDirect (106)]. One article was immediately excluded based on language, and 50 were duplicate publications. Seventy-seven articles were removed by reading the titles and abstracts, and 42 were removed after complete reading. The remaining 29 articles [1-10,14,22,25-28,31,33-44] were selected for the quality analysis. Manual research also retrieved three studies [30,45,46], three randomized clinical trials [24,47,48], six reviews [15,23,29,49-51], and three metaanalyses $[11,12,20]$, which were used to broaden the introduction and discussion sessions. The selection process agreed with the PRISMA Statement, as shown in Figure 1.

Figure 1. Flow diagram of study selection according to the PRISMA statement.

3.2. BIAS Risk Assessment

Qualitative analysis for risk of bias assessment (Table 1) revealed one low-risk [34] (3.45%) and 30 medium-risk of bias (96.55%) articles. Transversal factors for lower scores were the absence of operator blindness (referred to in two articles $[3,34]$ (6.9%)) and no reference to a single operator (referred to in five studies $[6,9,33,34]$ (13.79%)).

6 of 23

Materials 2023, 16, 2996

The description of specimen randomization and the control group were frequently inadequately described or lacking. The journal rankings are Q1 (62.07%), Q2 (34.48%), and Q3 (3.45%).

3.3. Descriptive Data

Data extraction recovered the information summarized in Tables 2 and 3. A synopsis of the CAD-CAM materials evaluated in the studies by type and physical properties is presented in Table 4. Lava Ultimate and Vita Enamic blocks were the most tested CAD-CAM blocks. Rely X Ultimate 2 was the most widely used resin cement, followed by Rely X Unicem, Rely X Ultimate, and Rely X U200, and µTBS was the most used test.

n
Ga f.

of $23\,$

Materials 2023, 16, 2996

Table 4. Synopsis of the CAD-CAM ceramic blocks by type of material based on the manufacturer's official datasheet.

3.4. Meta-Analysis

For quantitative analysis, 12 studies were sub-grouped to evaluate mechanical performance [1,2,6-10,25,27,35,37,42] and four [3-5,26] to evaluate marginal parameters. Five articles initially thought to be included were rejected for the meta-analysis because they provided no quantitative results, making inclusion impossible for mechanical [14,38,40] or marginal assessment [22,28]. Table 5 lists the blocks found in the studies that evaluated the mechanical performance and the relative number of tests available.

The meta-analysis combining the selected 12 articles based on the difference between means and the effect size ($p = 0.05$; 95% CI; Z-value 1.9599) for mechanical performance is shown in Figure 2.

		Effect size
Study	К	with 95% CI p-value
author		
Abdou et al (2021)	10	2.11 0.92, 3.29 0.001
Bayazit et al (2019)	11	 1.35 [0.62 . 2.081 0.000
Ceci et al (2016)	3	2.37 0.29. 4.46] 0.026
Elsaka et al (2014)	19	1.93 1.39, 2.46] 0.000
Higashi et al (2016)	30	2.68 2.11, 3.26 0.000
Kawaguchi et al (2016)	30	0.78 [0.48] 1.09 0.000
Liebermann et al (2013)	8	2.13 1.17, 3.09 0.000
Malysa et al (2022)	32	9.25 6.98, 11.51] 0.000
Oda et al (2021)	$\overline{\mathcal{L}}$	2.02 1.25, 2.80 0.000
Poggio et al (2016)	1	1.34 0.38, 2.31] 0.006
Takahashi et al (2022)	23	2.13 [1.61, 2.66] 0.000
Ustun et al (2021)	16	8.52 [6.55, 10.49] 0.000
Test of group differences: $Q_{a}(11) = 141.47$, $p = 0.00$		
material		
ArtBlock temp	\mathbf{a}	2.13 [1.17, 3.09] 0.000
Cerasmart	ø	7.98 [4.90, 11.06] 0.000
Estelite block	R	1.88 0.97, 2.79 0.000
IPS Empress CAD	12	8.50 [5.11, 11.89] 0.000
IPS e max. Zircad	10	10.71 [6.14, 15.27] 0.000
IPS e.max CAD	10	8.79 4.49, 13.10 0.000
Katana Avencia	84	1.82 1.50, 2.14 0.000
Lava Ultimate	19	1.61 [1.10, 2.12] 0.000
Shofu Block HC	8	2.09 [1.48, 2.71] 0.000
Vita Enamic	19	3.05 [1.91, 4.19] 0.000
Vita suprinity	6	10.09 [5.73, 14.46] 0.000
Test of group differences: $Q_n(10) = 72.39$, p = 0.00		
lutingcement		
Bifix SE	19	1.93 [1.39, 2.46] 0.000
Block HC Cem	11	1.70 [1.06, 2.33] 0.000
Clearfil SA	4	2.26 [1.47, 3.05] 0.000
Maxcern	\mathbf{a}	8.36 5.09, 11.62 0.000
Nexus 3	Δ	0.37 [-0.26, 1.00] 0.247
Panavia AS	\mathbf{a}	7.76 [4.01, 11.51] 0.000
Panavia SA Cement	30	1.42 1.06. 1.791 0.000
Panavia SA Cement Plus	4	1.96 0.64, 3.28 0.004
Panavia SA Cement Universal	15	2.46 1.82, 3.10 0.000
Panavia V5	11	9.56 4.68, 14.44 0.000
Panavia v5	30	1.92 1.26, 2.58 0.000
Rely X U200	18	7.26 [4.51, 10.01] 0.000
Rely X Ultimate	18	5.85 [3.91, 7.79] 0.000
Rely X Unicem	A	2.00 0.10, 3.91 0.040
Set PP	6	0.68 [0.15, 1.20] 0.012
Test of group differences: $Q_a(14) = 111.48$, $p = 0.00$		
test		
SBS MPa	56	6.06 [4.54, 7.58] 0.000
TBS MPa	8	2.13 [1.17 . 3.091 0.000
uSBS MPa	19	7.53 5.57. 9.501 0.000
µTBS MPa	107	1.70 [1.45. 1.961 0.000
Test of group differences: $Q_n(3) = 62.63$, $p = 0.00$		
		3.49 2.96, 4.01 0.000
Overall Heterogeneity: $t^2 = 12.38$, $t^2 = 96.10\%$, $H^2 = 25.62$		

Figure 2. Forest plot summarizing the effect size of the author, CAD-CAM block, luting cement, and mechanical tests with data obtained from the included studies [1,2,6-10,25,27,35,37,42].

The assessment of publication bias and heterogeneity for these subgroups of articles is shown in Figures 3 and 4, respectively. Heterogeneity is expected when assessing studies with different tests and substrates. Even so, it is essential to analyze this heterogeneity, as it is entirely different to find a total dispersion of studies or to find a tendency towards aggregation, as is the case. Funnel plot asymmetry suggests an overestimation of the intervention effect, probably induced by the disparity between samples, with some possible bias. The Galbraith plot suggests some heterogeneity among the effect sizes, as although most of the studies were within the 95% CI region, several were outside. All studies had high precision (toward the right of the X-axis). Globally, the studies were above the green line, with the red line sloping upward, suggesting favorable testing protocols compared to the control protocol. The biplot graph in Figure 5 displays the means and standard deviations (SD) of some tested material-luting cement pairs and reveals heterogeneous mechanical performance among the tested protocols. The graph suggests a similar behavior for most pairs of adhered substrates but also some performance disparities.

Figure 3. Funnel plot of publication bias of all selected publications, filtered by the joint substrate and mechanical tests.

Figure 4. Heterogeneity assessment of effect sizes.

Figure 5. Biplot graphs of mean and standard deviation (SD).

Figure 6 shows that the Variolink II cement provides resistance to Celtra DUO blocks and IPS emax CAD. The latter is also resistant when cemented with Rely X Unicem, a cement proven to exhibit excellent and universal performance.

Figure 6. Radar graphs with load-to-fracture by CAD-CAM block and luting cement. [1,2,6-10,25,27,35,37,42].

Figure 7 shows that the Vita Enamic block has an irregular behavior for the marginal parameters evaluated, regardless of the cement used. Concerning the marginal gap, the Vita Mark II (feldspathic ceramic) has an excellent marginal fit.

Figure 7. Radar graphs with marginal parameter evaluation by author, CAD-CAM block, and luting cement [3-5,26].

4. Discussion

This review assessed whether self-adhesive resin-matrix composite cement (SARC) is adequate for the luting cementation of CAD-CAM ceramic blocks and which is the best luting cement adhesive protocol for each block. Based on the existing data ($p < 0.05$), it was accepted that self-adhesive resin-matrix cement systems are effective in cementing CAD-CAM blocks on different substrates and rejected the hypothesis that self-adhesive resin-matrix cement performs better than conventional resin-matrix cement. Moreover, it was not possible to establish a luting cement that suits a particular CAD-CAM block, or if there is a better SARC adequate for all situations, which agrees with a recent publication for luting protocols $[11]$.

Before a detailed discussion of the results of the available studies, general considerations must be made. When evaluating laboratory studies, one must always consider that their ultimate purpose should be to find solutions that can be implemented in a clinical environment to improve the quality of restorative options. In addition, the adhesive cementation of a CAD-CAM ceramic restoration to dental structures depends on a complex adhesive joint. This joint is formed by two interfaces: one between the dental structures (enamel and/or dentin) and the luting cement, and the other between the luting cement and the CAD-CAM ceramic. This last aspect has led to research focusing on adhered restorations as a whole, on the cement-tooth interface, or on the cement-restoration interface. It should also be mentioned that using bovine teeth for laboratory tests is a common practice that overcomes some ethical constraints of using human teeth. These teeth are considered credible substitutes, with a mechanical and adhesive behavior similar to human teeth [52,53]. Finally, to overcome the fact that the substrates used in the studies, as well as the protocols tested, were frequently different, the adhesive strength was compared only between blocks studied in at least two studies and within the same study each adhesive protocol was compared used with different CAD-CAM blocks.

Several studies have been conducted on SARCs. SARCs exhibited different adhesive strengths depending on which CAD-CAM block was evaluated, how the surface was treated, and which luting cement was used. Thus, many criteria must be considered for the luting success of the CAD-CAM blocks.

Adhesive cementation with SARC is less technique-sensitive and time-consuming than conventional methods because it bonds to an unconditioned tooth surface without the need for pretreatment with an acid or adhesive, allowing placement of the restoration in a single step. However, several strategies to treat the substrate surface before applying self-adhesive resin cement have been developed to improve bond strength.

4.1. Surface Treatment

The most frequently used treatment in the selected studies was sandblasting with 50 μ m aluminum oxide particles (Al₂O₃). For resin-matrix ceramic, surface treatment is the most critical factor affecting the bond strength between the resin cement and the CAD-CAM material, followed by the type of resin-matrix ceramic and the resin cement, respectively [8]. Sandblasting has been proposed as the preferred pretreatment for CAD-CAM hybrid ceramics with high ceramic content, such as Vita Enamic [8]. In contrast, pre-treatment with hydrofluoric acid (HF) is recommended for CAD-CAM resin nanoceramics reinforced with nanoparticles, such as Lava Ultimate. Nevertheless, it was found that in hybrid ceramics, such as Vita Enamic, surface treatment with HF and a silane coupling agent showed higher bond strength values than sandblasting or HF alone. Vita Enamic coupled with Bifix (SARC) appears more hydrolytically stable and durable than Lava Ultimate coupled with the same SARC [1,35]. Recently, it was advocated that sandblasting or HF followed by a universal adhesive could also be used with effectiveness as pre-treatment [15].

Other studies [14,38] found that the priming or sandblasting of the CAD-CAM composite and ceramic blocks significantly increased the bond strength of SARCs compared to non-treated controls. In addition, bond strengths obtained by 9% HF etching and priming were comparable to those obtained by sandblasting and priming [38]. Other surface treatments were investigated in different studies, such as polyacrylic acid, with no significant difference in the interfacial adaptation of resin nanoceramic inlays [28]. Additionally, surface treatment with plasma of an organic modified polymer infiltrated network (PMMA) block did not increase the adhesion to SARC despite increased surface energy, with no impact on surface roughness and a negative impact on the bonding with dental resin-matrix materials [2]. Furthermore, pre-treatment with glycine did not significantly change the bond strength in the various luting protocols tested. Still, it increased the bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement, so it needs further investigation [9]. Studies concerning ultrasonic and acid cleaning after sandblasting suggest that as long as the restorations are sandblasted after the try-in procedure in a clinical setting, there is no need for ultrasonic and acid cleaning after sandblasting to improve the microtensile bond strength [10].

Disparities were described in the optimal surface treatment and resin cement selection for Vita Enamic and Lava Ultimate resin-matrix ceramic blocks [40]. For Lava Ultimate (resinous matrix composite densely packed with silica and zirconia particles), sandblasting pretreatment was proposed, but hydrofluoric acid etching significantly positively affected bond strength. In terms of resin cement, the self-adhesive material (Panavia SA Cement) outperformed the conventional resin cement (Clearfil Esthetic Cement) in terms of bond strength to Lava Ultimate [40]. Today, Lava Ultimate is still indicated for inlays, onlays, and veneers, but the manufacturer has removed the crown indication since June 2015 because of the higher rates of premature debonding. Recently, a meta-analysis [11] revealed as a better protocol for Lava Ultimate, sandblasting with 50 μ m Al₂O₃ and an SARC (G-Cem LinkForce) + Universal Primer (G-Multi Primer), and as the worst protocol, the use of no sandblasting and an SARC (RelyX Unicem 2) used alone. In contrast, the surface treatment had little effect on the bonding to Vita Enamic (a ceramic structure infiltrated with resin). The manufacturer recommends silane as the best surface treatment, alone or after HF. However, the self-adhesive resin cement demonstrated a lower overall bond strength within the same surface treatment group than conventional resin cement [35]. This variance in results can be explained by using different methodologies and materials and the lack of a separate adhesive layer in self-adhesive resin cement. Even though some

results are contradictory, most studies recommend HF and silane as surface treatments for Vita Enamic or a universal primer [11,15].

Concerning the fabrication of monolithic zirconia crowns with reduced crown thickness to a lower limit of 0.5 mm, it was described that regardless of the cement type, the crown still had sufficient strength to withstand occlusal loads, with less invasiveness of the preparation and tooth tissue preservation $[39,41]$. Furthermore, adequate retention and resistance designs heightened the zirconia coping retention compared to copings cemented on teeth lacking these forms. Interestingly, upon failure, the cement mainly remained on the tooth if an adhesive resin cement was coupled with a bonding system. In contrast, the cement remained mainly on the coping with self-adhesive resin cement [33], reflecting adhesive failure. When comparing the bonding strength between a felspathic ceramic, a disilicate ceramic, and a zirconia ceramic bonded with three different SARCs and a conventional multi-step resin cement, the zirconia ceramic had the lowest bond strength among the tested ceramics, regardless of the tested cement [37], highlighting the possibility of using another strategy for this material whenever esthetic issues are absent $[15,50]$.

4.2. Interaction between Substrates

Since SARC reacts superficially with mineralized tissues, this self-adhesive resin cement does not form a strong dentin hybrid layer or resin tags [25]. Resin coating with a hydrophobic resin may be suggested, as it creates a layer with a low modulus of elasticity that acts as a stress breaker or shock absorber, resulting in higher bond strengths with the resin-coated groups, strengthening the dentin interface, thus leading to better adhesive performance, regardless of the resin cement and its curing mode [7,25,50].

The dual-curing mode exhibited a higher bond strength than the self-curing mode. The slow-curing process in the self-curing mode allows water to be absorbed from the dentinal tubules by osmosis. Therefore, a resin coating plays a role in suppressing water penetration through the adhesive layer, especially in the self-curing mode [23,25,50]. Furthermore, single-visit treatment results in a higher bond strength between resin cement, dentin, and CAD-CAM blocks than multiple-visit treatments, even with resin coating [7,23].

In general, self-adhesive resin cement is inherently a self-etching material during the initial stages of its chemical reaction. After mixing, its low pH and early high hydrophilicity result in good tooth structure wetting and promote surface demineralization, similar to self-etching adhesives [23,50]. As the reaction progresses, cement acidity is gradually neutralized by the reaction with the tooth substrate apatite and the metal oxides contained in the basic and acid-soluble inorganic fillers. Cement becomes more hydrophobic as chemical reactions in situ consume hydrophilic and acidic monomers. This is highly desirable in a fully cured resin to minimize water sorption, hygroscopic expansion, and hydrolytic degradation [26]

Self-adhesive resin cement with a lower pH-neutralizing capacity has higher residual hydrophilicity and higher hygroscopic expansion [45]. Water sorption and significant hygroscopic expansion stresses can result from the residual hydrophilicity during and after the setting reaction. Whenever a self-adhesive resin cement is a clinical option, cement with a strong neutralization reaction is recommended, resulting in lower hygroscopic expansion strain [45]. Cracks can be attributed to the hygroscopic expansion stress of the build-up and luting material, and it is possible that the storage of specimens in distilled water increases the rate of water uptake, resulting in higher hygroscopic expansion stresses [26].

Incorporating acidic monomers with hydrogen bonding sites, such as hydroxyl, phosphate, or carboxyl groups, contributes to the natural hydrophilicity of SARCs compared with conventional resin cement. SARCs with poor pH neutralization and high hygroscopic expansion stress can cause fractures in feldspathic ceramic crowns. This phenomenon can be increased by pre-damaging during CAD-CAM processing [26]. For this, in clinical use, in conjunction with CAD-CAM crowns, SARCs with increased pH neutralization behavior and low hygroscopic expansion stress are preferred [15,22].

4.3. Adhesive Strategy

Luting strategies fall into adhesive or non-adhesive strategies, but adhesive luting reinforces the mechanical properties of the CAD-CAM ceramic used as a restorative material, excepting zirconia polycrystals [20]. An adhesive luting strategy could be conventional multi-step or self-adhesive [50]. Self-adhesive resin cement aimed to reduce these conventional steps [8]. Conventional multi-step resin luting (with etch-and-rinse, self-etch adhesives, or priming) enables higher adhesive strength values of the bonding interfaces than the self-adhesive strategy alone $[1,11,42,45]$, especially when a conventional resin cement is combined with a self-etch adhesive [6].

The clinical use of SARC results in less postoperative sensitivity than resin-modified glass ionomer cement and glass ionomer cement. However, the adhesive strength values of self-adhesive resin cement bonded to both enamel and dentine are lower than those of conventional multi-step resin cement [50].

This study found self-adhesive resin cement is not recommended for restorations with reduced retention and resistance, such as resin-bonded bridges and crowns with low heights. This is in line with the literature [50]. Similarly, veneers require a strong bond to the tooth structure to ensure their longevity and prevent discoloration; self-adhesive resin cement may not provide the necessary bond strength, especially in cases with weak enamel bonding [50]. In such cases, conventional or dual-cure resin cement may be more appropriate [45,50].

Assessment of the fatigue resistance of ultrathin CAD-CAM crowns cemented with SARC (Rely X Unicem 2) revealed the possibility of using resin nanoceramics and lithium disilicate to restore posterior teeth with regular or ultrathin crowns, even with relatively high loading requirements. However, SARCs should not be used for ultrathin crowns with feldspathic ceramic veneers. The immediate dentin sealing (IDS) technique should be used with preheated composite resin as a luting agent [36]. Poly(methyl methacrylate) (PMMA)-based CAD-CAM inlays, luted with self-adhesive resin cement, may be applied as long-term restorations in narrow cavities based on the findings of marginal adaption, fracture load, and fracture analysis [3].

Considering the material strength and chemical characteristics of Vita Suprinity ceramic restorations, both total-etch and self-adhesive systems may be recommended. However, the self-adhesive systems with a lower pH neutralizing capacity allow more hydrolysis and chemical degradation over time than a total-etch system $[27,45]$. Furthermore, selfadhesive rather than total-etch systems are appropriate for performing Vita Suprinity ceramic restorations in deep cavities with high postoperative sensitivity. It is possible to recommend cementing Vita Enamic and GC ceramic restorations with self-etch systems. Regardless of the cementation system, the thermal aging process significantly reduced the bond strength values of all ceramic materials [27].

Only three clinical studies were found during the manual search [24,47,48]. A prospective randomized clinical trial (RCT) testing the selective etching of enamel in the cementation of partial ceramic crowns with SARCs [24] with control at 12, 24, and 36 months found the potential to improve restoration survival rates in challenging clinical situations. Another RCT with control at 6, 12, and 18 months found no statistically significant difference in the survival rates, surface texture, secondary caries, anatomic form, color match, marginal discoloration, marginal integrity, interproximal contacts, and patient satisfaction between CAD/CAM-fabricated resin nanoceramic inlay/onlay restorations cemented with either a self-adhesive after selective enamel etching or a universal adhesive/resin cement system [47]. In contrast, an RCT using a split-mouth model, with evaluation after 39 months, found significant differences in luting adhesive strategies and stated that self-adhesive resin cements could not be recommended for luting partial ceramic, but instead, a luting procedure with a luting composite coupled with a universal adhesive yielded promising clinical results with or without the use of a selective enamel etching step [48].

Currently, SARCs are not recommended for luting partial ceramic crowns.

Regarding the most effective cementation protocol for bonding zirconia crowns to Ti-base CAD-CAM abutments in terms of abutment height, cement type, and surface treatment, it was found that conventional resin cement associated with self-etch adhesive displayed higher retention than self-adhesive cement and that high abutments presented higher retention pressures than short ones. Hierarchically, the results showed a direct correlation between Ti-base height, micro-mechanical and/or chemical pre-treatment, Tibase surface blasting, and zirconia, and that tribochemical and silica coating increased the retention of zirconia crowns, followed by Ti-base surface blasting or tribochemical silica coating $[43]$.

4.4. Coupling Agents

The association of a universal adhesive or primer with self-adhesive resin cement to attach to CAD-CAM composite blocks significantly increased the bond strength compared with the self-adhesive resin cement used alone for the same period. Still, surface treatment is a more important factor affecting the bond strength of resin cement to the resin-matrix ceramic than the specific cement used $[8,38]$. Recently, it was suggested that silane could be successfully adjoined to the hydrophobic paste of a self-adhesive composite cement, eliminating the need for a separate silanization step, thus simplifying the adhesive bonding process [44]. SARCs must be presented as two-part materials, usually in separate individual syringes or more popular dual-barrel syringe dispensers [45], with the last presentation being unfavorable for silane addition.

.
However, a study that evaluated the bond strength between nanoceramic materials and bovine dentin using various adhesive systems reported that conventional multistep resin cement (coupled with etch-and-rinse or self-etch adhesives) showed better shear strength values than SARCs. Moreover, association with self-etch adhesive resulted in the highest values of adhesion bonds, and adding silane to the surfaces of the resin matrix ceramics increased the shear bond strength [6].

The one-step self-etch adhesive differs from two-step self-etch adhesive. An extra hydrophobic bonding resin applied over the acidic primer for the two-step self-etch adhesives turns it into the gold standard for the self-etch strategy [23]. Nevertheless, most universal adhesives must be mixed with the respective dual-cure activator when used with self- or dual-cure composite materials, such as build-up materials and resin cement with aromatic tertiary amines in the initiator system [23].

When adhering to the tooth structure, selective enamel etching with phosphoric acid (PA) is recommended without etching the dentin, allowing potential chemical bonding between the functional monomer and dentin hydroxyapatite. Universal adhesives may also need extra solvent drying time to ensure the removal of the residual water in the interface [23]

Systematic reviews evaluating adhesion to zirconia have shown that using MDP-based self-adhesive cement yields more favorable results after physicochemical conditioning of the zirconia surface. Although water storage may affect the bond strength of resin cement to zirconia, no difference was found between the cements for a specific aged dataset. This may confirm that cement choice is less critical for zirconia-bond durability [45].

4.5. Dimensions of the Interface and Marginal Adaptation

Milled ceramic restorations cemented with self-adhesive resin cement result in a thinner cement line with the highest interface quality correlated with a thin cement interface [22]. Concerning hybrid ceramics (polymer-infiltrated ceramic network) crowns, the marginal and internal fits were not significantly affected by the different virtual spacer settings of 50 μ m and 80 μ m, and for those settings and three different resin luting materials (Rely X Unicem, Variolink Esthetic DC, Nexus 3) no significant influence was discovered in the marginal and internal fit [5]. In all investigations, porosities in the cement space on the periphery in contact with the outside environment were found. In the clinical setting, unprotected dentin can be contaminated through these voids by fluids, bacteria, and bacterial

toxins, which could compromise the efficacy of the restoration [5]; a fact associated with plaque accumulation and a higher bleeding score around prostheses cemented with the

resin cement [45] advises the removal of excess material at the restoration margins after brief light-activation (2-3 s from each side) in the case of light- or dual-cured cement [26]. As for the excess cement at the marginal adaptation, despite the cleaning process, similar quantities of undetected cement remnants were found around the esthetic margins

of zirconia crown copings, regardless of the type of cement (conventional glass-ionomer or SARC). Cleaning procedures with clinically accessible instruments did not allow the complete removal of excess cement [34].

4.6. Toxicity and Aging

The in vitro cytotoxicity of an SARC used to cement a zirconia crown seems to be influenced by the inclination of the crown cusps, regardless of the curing time (20 s or 40 s). However, the cytotoxicity of a zirconia crown with a thickness of 1.0 mm conforms to ISO standards when the cusp inclination is less than 20 degrees but does not meet those standards when the cusp inclination of zirconia reached or exceeded 30 degrees [30]. In addition, the in vitro cytotoxicity of SARCs can be reduced by extending the light-curing period, which aligns with the literature for other restorative resin composites [29]. SARCs have different cytotoxic and apoptotic effects that increase with increased exposure time to non-converted monomers [46], drawing attention to the need for efficient polymerization and excess removal.

Among the studies found, the parameter of aging is not always considered or is not standardized, in line with the literature [11,20]. Generally, thermal aging reduces the bond strength values of all the interfaces studied, regardless of the cementation procedure. Still, resin cements are less prone to degradation in water than conventional acid-base cements and can maintain their properties for extended periods [1,11,20,27,37]. Clinicians should consider these variables and choose the most suitable cementation systems for each material [11.27]

Thermocycling affected the shear bond strength of self-adhesive, self-etching resin cements luted to human dentin and CAD-CAM ceramics, revealing that conventional resin cement (Panavia V5) demonstrated a significantly higher bonding strength than self-adhesive and self-etching cements, with significant differences in the bond strengths for the studied combinations. The most significant decreases in bond strength were observed for self-etching, self-adhesive cements when comparing samples that had not been thermocycled to those that had been artificially aged [37].

In addition, aging and deterioration often occur without visible catastrophic failures, particularly with high-strength ceramics [4]. Zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate ceramics exhibit high flexural strength and, at the same time, high translucency. Strong fracture forces, high resistance to aging, and good-to-adequate marginal adaptability have been observed, [4] indicating that no limitations should be anticipated for clinical use.

Glass ionomer cement, resin, and resin-modified self-adhesive luting materials are suitable for the cementation of molar crowns made of zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate ceramics.

5. Conclusions

SARCs perform well in mechanical tests but differ and do not necessarily produce similar results. Surface treatment of CAD-CAM ceramic restorations is mandatory before cementation, regardless of the SARC type. The effect of the surface treatment is material-dependent. For all types of ceramics, surface treatment or cement light-curing improved the adhesion compared with the SARC used alone and in the self-cured mode. Sandblasting is preferred for hybrid ceramics, while hydrofluoric acid is recommended for resin nanoceramics reinforced with nanoparticles and glass ceramics. A cement line with a reduced thickness correlates with a better interface quality. SARCs with increased pH neutralization behavior and low hygroscopic expansion stress are preferred for clin-

ical use, and an extended light-curing time reduces the in vitro cytotoxicity of SARCs. Immediate dentin sealing improves the bond strength between dentin and CAD-CAM ceramic bocks. Single-visit treatments yield a higher bond strength than multiple-visit treatments. CAD-CAM zirconia crowns with an occlusal thickness of 0.5 mm, cemented with an SARC, withstand occlusal loads. Glass ionomer cements, resin, resin-modified glass ionomer cement, and self-adhesive luting materials are suitable for the cementation of molar zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate crowns, and the cement is less critical for bond durability than proper tooth preparation, cleaning, and drying before cementation. Dualcured self-adhesive resin cements provide significantly higher early retention values than resin-modified glass ionomer materials. Each CAD-CAM material/luting composite must be individually studied and evaluated to determine the optimal bonding protocol. There is an urgent need for randomized clinical trials or at least an extensive, well-documented series of clinical cases.

Supplementary Materials: The following supporting information can be downloaded at: https: //www.mdpi.com/article/10.3390/ma16082996/s1. Table S1: Effect size calculation.

Author Contributions: Conceptualization, M.J.C.-L., R.C., T.V.; methodology, M.J.C.-L.; software, M.I.C.-L.; validation, M.I.C.-L., R.C., and L.F.M.d.S.; formal analysis, M.I.C.-L.; investigation, M.I.C.-L. and T.V.; resources, M.J.C.-L.; data curation, T.V.; writing-original draft preparation, T.V.; writingreview and editing, M.J.C.-L.; visualization, M.J.C.-L. and T.V.; supervision, T.P.; project administration, M.J.C.-L.; funding acquisition, T.P. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: This research was funded by CESPU, CRL (Grant number AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022).

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Data Availability Statement: Not applicable.

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

- Higashi, M.; Matsumoto, M.; Kawaguchi, A.; Miura, J.; Minamino, T.; Kabetani, T.; Takeshige, F.; Mine, A.; Yatani, H. Bonding $\mathbf{1}$. effectiveness of self-adhesive and conventional-type adhesive resin cements to CAD/CAM resin blocks. Part 1: Effects of sandblasting and silanization. Dent. Mater. J. 2016, 35, 21-28. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Liebermann, A.; Keul, C.; Bähr, N.; Edelhoff, D.; Eichberger, M.; Roos, M.; Stawarczyk, B. Impact of plasma treatment of PMMA- $\overline{2}$. based CAD/CAM blanks on surface properties as well as on adhesion to self-adhesive resin composite cements. Dent. Mater. 2013, 29, 935-944. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Ender, A.; Bienz, S.; Mörmann, W.; Mehl, A.; Attin, T.; Stawarczyk, B. Marginal adaptation, fracture load and macroscopic failure 3. mode of adhesively luted PMMA-based CAD/CAM inlays. Dent. Mater. 2016, 32, e22-e29. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- $4.$ Preis, V.; Behr, M.; Hahnel, S.; Rosentritt, M. Influence of cementation on in vitro performance, marginal adaptation and fracture resistance of CAD/CAM-fabricated ZLS molar crowns. Dent. Mater. 2015, 31, 1363-1369. [CrossRef]
- 5. Dauti, R.; Lilaj, B.; Heimel, P.; Moritz, A.; Schedle, A.; Cvikl, B. Influence of two different cement space settings and three different cement types on the fit of polymer-infiltrated ceramic network material crowns manufactured using a complete digital workflow. Clin. Oral Investig. 2020, 24, 1929-1938. [CrossRef]
- Poggio, C.; Pigozzo, M.; Ceci, M.; Scribante, A.; Beltrami, R.; Chiesa, M. Influence of different luting protocols on shear bond 6. strength of computer aided design/computer aided manufacturing resin nanoceramic material to dentin. Dent. Res. J. 2016, 13, 91-97. [CrossRef]
- $\overline{7}$. Abdou, A.; Takahashi, R.; Saad, A.; Nozaki, K.; Nikaido, T.; Tagami, J. Influence of resin-coating on bond strength of resin cements to dentin and CAD/CAM resin block in single-visit and multiple-visit treatment. Dent. Mater. J. 2021, 40, 674-682. [CrossRef]
- Bayazıt, E. Microtensile Bond Strength of Self-Adhesive Resin Cements to CAD/CAM Resin-Matrix Ceramics Prepared with 8. Different Surface Treatments. Int. J. Prosthodont. 2019, 32, 433-438. [CrossRef]
- 9. Ceci, M.; Pigozzo, M.; Scribante, A.; Beltrami, R.; Colombo, M.; Chiesa, M.; Poggio, C. Effect of glycine pretreatment on the shear bond strength of a CAD/CAM resin nano ceramic material to dentin. J. Clin. Exp. Dent. 2016, 8, e146-e152. [CrossRef]
- 10. Kawaguchi, A.; Matsumoto, M.; Higashi, M.; Miura, J.; Minamino, T.; Kabetani, T.; Takeshige, F.; Mine, A.; Yatani, H. Bonding effectiveness of self-adhesive and conventional-type adhesive resin cements to CAD/CAM resin blocks. Part 2: Effect of ultrasonic and acid cleaning. Dent. Mater. J. 2016, 35, 29-36. [CrossRef]

- 11. Calheiros-Lobo, M.J.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho, T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and meta-analysis. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2022, in press. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 12 Saravi, B.; Vollmer, A.; Hartmann, M.; Lang, G.; Kohal, R.J.; Boeker, M.; Patzelt, S.B.M. Clinical Performance of CAD/CAM All-Ceramic Tooth-Supported Fixed Dental Prostheses: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials 2021, 14, 2672. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Skorulska A · Piszko P · Rybak Z · Szymonowicz M · Dobrzyński M Review on Polymer Ceramic and Composite Materials for 13 CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry-Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials 2021, 14, 1592. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Nagasawa, Y.; Eda, Y.; Shigeta, H.; Ferrari, M.; Nakajima, H.; Hibino, Y. Effect of sandblasting and/or priming treatment on the 14 shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement to CAD/CAM blocks. Odontology 2022, 110, 70-80. [CrossRef]
- Heboyan, A.; Vardanyan, A.; Karobari, M.I.; Marya, A.; Avagyan, T.; Tebyaniyan, H.; Mustafa, M.; Rokaya, D.; Avetisyan, A. 15 Dental Luting Cements: An Updated Comprehensive Review. Molecules 2023, 28, 1619. [CrossRef]
- 16 Zhao, Z.; Wang, Q.; Zhao, J.; Zhao, B.; Ma, Z.; Zhang, C. Adhesion of Teeth. Front. Mater. 2021, 7, e615225. [CrossRef]
- Mine, A.; Kabetani, T.; Kawaguchi-Uemura, A.; Higashi, M.; Tajiri, Y.; Hagino, R.; Imai, D.; Yumitate, M.; Ban, S.; Mat-17 sumoto, M.; et al. Effectiveness of current adhesive systems when bonding to CAD/CAM indirect resin materials: A review of 32 publications. Jpn. Dent. Sci. Rev. 2019, 55, 41-50. [CrossRef]
- Moura, D.M.D.; Veríssimo, A.H.; Leite Vila-Nova, T.E.; Calderon, P.S.; Özcan, M.; Assunção Souza, R.O. Which surface treatment 18. promotes higher bond strength for the repair of resin nanoceramics and polymer-infiltrated ceramics? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2022, 128, 139-149. [CrossRef]
- 19. May, M.M.; Fraga, S.; May, L.G. Effect of milling, fitting adjustments, and hydrofluoric acid etching on the strength and roughness of CAD-CAM glass-ceramics: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2022, 128, 1190-1200. [CrossRef]
- 20. da Rosa, L.S.; Dapieve, K.S.; Dalla-Nora, F.; Rippe, M.P.; Valandro, L.F.; Sarkis-Onofre, R.; Pereira, G.K.R. Does adhesive luting reinforce the mechanical properties of dental ceramics used as restorative materials? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J. Adhes. Dent. 2022, 24, 209-222. [CrossRef]
- Alsaeed, A.Y. Bonding CAD/CAM materials with current adhesive systems: An overview. Saudi Dent. J. 2022, 34, 259-269. 21. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 22 Melo Freire, C.A.; Borges, G.A.; Caldas, D.; Santos, R.S.; Ignácio, S.A.; Mazur, R.F. Marginal Adaptation and Quality of Interfaces in Lithium Disilicate Crowns-Influence of Manufacturing and Cementation Techniques. Oper. Dent. 2017, 42, 185-195. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 23 Perdigão, J. Current perspectives on dental adhesion: (1) Dentin adhesion-not there yet. *Jpn. Dent. Sci. Rev.* 2020, 56, 190–207. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Federlin, M.; Hiller, K.A.; Schmalz, G. Effect of selective enamel etching on clinical performance of CAD/CAM partial ceramic 24 crowns luted with a self-adhesive resin cement. Clin. Oral Investig. 2014, 18, 1975-1984. [CrossRef]
- 25 Oda, Y.; Takahashi, R.; Nikaido, T.; Tagami, J. Influence of the resin-coating technique on the bonding performance of self-adhesive resin cements in single-visit computer-aided design/computer-aided manufacturing resin restorations. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2021, 34, 721-728, [CrossRef]
- Kirsten, M.; Matta, R.E.; Belli, R.; Lohbauer, U.; Wichmann, M.; Petschelt, A.; Zorzin, J. Hygroscopic expansion of self-adhesive 26. resin cements and the integrity of all-ceramic crowns. Dent. Mater. 2018, 34, 1102-1111. [CrossRef]
- Ustun, S.; Ayaz, E.A. Effect of different cement systems and aging on the bond strength of chairside CAD-CAM ceramics. 27 I. Prosthet. Dent. 2021, 125, 334-339. [CrossRef]
- Han, S.H.; Shimada, Y.; Sadr, A.; Tagami, J.; Kum, K.Y.; Park, S.H. Effect of Pretreatment and Activation Mode on the Interfacial 28. Adaptation of Nanoceramic Resin Inlay and Self-adhesive Resin Cement. Dent. Mater. 2020, 36, 1170-1182. [CrossRef]
- Fidalgo-Pereira, R.; Carpio, D.; Torres, O.; Carvalho, O.; Silva, F.; Henriques, B.; Özcan, M.; Souza, J.C.M. The influence of 29 inorganic fillers on the light transmission through resin-matrix composites during the light-curing procedure: An integrative review. Clin. Oral Investig. 2022, 26, 5575-5594. [CrossRef]
- Zhang, C.Y.; Cheng, Y.L.; Tong, X.W.; Yu, H.; Cheng, H. In Vitro Cytotoxicity of Self-Adhesive Dual-Cured Resin Cement 30. Polymerized Beneath Three Different Cusp Inclinations of Zirconia, Biomed, Res. Int. 2019, 2019, 7404038, [CrossRef]
- Albelasy, E.; Hamama, H.H.; Tsoi, J.K.H.; Mahmoud, S.H. Influence of material type, thickness and storage on fracture resistance 31. of CAD/CAM occlusal veneers. J. Mech. Behav. Biomed. Mater. 2021, 119, 104485. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Page, M.J.; McKenzie, J.E.; Bossuyt, P.M.; Boutron, I.; Hoffmann, T.C.; Mulrow, C.D.; Shamseer, L.; Tetzlaff, J.M.; Akl, E.A.; Brennan, S.E.; et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ 2021, 372, n71. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Ali, A.O.; Kelly, J.R.; Zandparsa, R. The influence of different convergence angles and resin cements on the retention of zirconia 33 copings. J. Prosthodont. 2012, 21, 614-621. [CrossRef]
- 34 Augusti, D.; Augusti, G.; Re, D. Undetected Excess Cement at Marginal Areas of Zirconia Crown Copings: In Vitro Analysis of Two Luting Agents and Their Influence on Retention. Int. J. Prosthodont. 2020, 33, 202-211. [CrossRef]
- 35 Elsaka, S.E. Bond strength of novel CAD/CAM restorative materials to self-adhesive resin cement: The effect of surface treatments. J. Adhes. Dent. 2014, 16, 531-540. [CrossRef] [PubMed]

- 36. Magne, P.; Carvalho, A.O.; Bruzi, G.; Giannini, M. Fatigue resistance of ultrathin CAD/CAM complete crowns with a simplified cementation process. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2015, 114, 574-579. [CrossRef]
- 37 Malysa, A.; Wezgowiec, J.; Grzebieluch, W.; Danel, D.P.; Wieckiewicz, M. Effect of Thermocycling on the Bond Strength of Self-Adhesive Resin Cements Used for Luting CAD/CAM Ceramics to Human Dentin. Int. J. Mol. Sci. 2022, 23, 745. [CrossRef]
- 38 Nagasawa, Y.; Hibino, Y.; Eda, Y.; Nakajima, H. Effect of surface treatment of CAD/CAM resin composites on the shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement. Dent. Mater. J. 2021, 40, 364-378. [CrossRef]
- 39 Nakamura, K.; Mouhat, M.; Nergård, J.M.; Lægreid, S.J.; Kanno, T.; Milleding, P.; Örtengren, U. Effect of cements on fracture resistance of monolithic zirconia crowns. Acta Biomater. Odontol. Scand. 2016. 2. 12-19. [CrossRef]
- Peumans, M.; Valjakova, E.B.; De Munck, J.; Mishevska, C.B.; Van Meerbeek, B. Bonding Effectiveness of Luting Composites to 40 Different CAD/CAM Materials. J. Adhes. Dent. 2016, 18, 289-302. [CrossRef]
- 41 Sorrentino, R.; Triulzio, C.; Tricarico, M.G.; Bonadeo, G.; Gherlone, E.F.; Ferrari, M. In vitro analysis of the fracture resistance of CAD-CAM monolithic zirconia molar crowns with different occlusal thickness. J. Mech. Behav. Biomed. Mater. 2016, 61, 328-333. **[CrossRef]** [PubMed]
- Takahashi, N.; Kurokawa, H.; Wakamatsu, K.; Hirokane, E.; Takamizawa, T.; Miyazaki, M.; Kitahara, N. Bonding ability of resin $42.$ cements to different types of CAD/CAM composite blocks. Dent. Mater. J. 2022, 41, 134-141. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- $43.$ Zahoui, A.; Bergamo, E.T.; Marun, M.M.; Silva, K.P.; Coelho, P.G.; Bonfante, E.A. Cementation Protocol for Bonding Zirconia Crowns to Titanium Base CAD/CAM Abutments. Int. I. Prosthodont. 2020. 33. 527-535. [CrossRef]
- 44 Yoshihara, K.; Nagaoka, N.; Maruo, Y.; Nishigawa, G.; Yoshida, Y.; Van Meerbeek, B. Silane-coupling effect of a silane-containing self-adhesive composite cement. Dent. Mater. 2020, 36, 914-926. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Manso, A.P.; Carvalho, R.M. Dental Cements for Luting and Bonding Restorations: Self-Adhesive Resin Cements. Dent. Clin. 45 N. Am. 2017. 61. 821-834. [CrossRef]
- Sismanoğlu, S.; Demirci, M.; Schweikl, H.; Ozen-Eroglu, G.; Cetin-Aktas, E.; Kuruca, S.; Tuncer, S.; Tekce, N. Cytotoxic effects of 46 different self-adhesive resin cements: Cell viability and induction of apoptosis. J. Adv. Prosthodont. 2020, 12, 89-99. [CrossRef]
- 47 Canatan, S.: Oz. F.D.: Bolay, S. A randomized, controlled clinical evaluation of two resin cement systems in the adhesion of CAD/CAM-fabricated resin nanoceramic restorations: 18-month preliminary results. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2022, 34, 1005-1014. **[CrossRef]**
- Scholz, K.J.; Tabenski, I.M.; Vogl, V.; Cieplik, F.; Schmalz, G.; Buchalla, W.; Hiller, K.A.; Federlin, M. Randomized clinical split-48. mouth study on the performance of CAD/CAM-partial ceramic crowns luted with a self-adhesive resin cement or a universal adhesive and a conventional resin cement after 39 months. J. Dent. 2021, 115, 103837. [CrossRef]
- Ghodsi, S.; Arzani, S.; Shekarian, M.; Aghamohseni, M. Cement selection criteria for full coverage restorations: A comprehensive 49 review of literature. J. Clin. Exp. Dent. 2021, 13, e1154-e1161. [CrossRef]
- Leung, G.K.; Wong, A.W.; Chu, C.H.; Yu, O.Y. Update on Dental Luting Materials. Dent. J. 2022, 10, 208. [CrossRef] 50
- 51. Zhang, C.Y.; Yu, H.; Tong, X.W.; Cheng, H. Effects of Cusp Inclination and Light-curing Time on Microshear Bond Strength of a Dual-cure, Self-adhesive Composite Cement to Zirconia. J. Adhes. Dent. 2018, 20, 107-112. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- de Carvalho, M.F.F.; Leijôto-Lannes, A.C.N.; Rodrigues, M.C.N.; Nogueira, L.C.; Ferraz, N.K.L.; Moreira, A.N.; Yamauti, M.; Zina, 52 L.G.; Magalhães, C.S. Viability of Bovine Teeth as a Substrate in Bond Strength Tests: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. J. Adhes. Dent. 2018, 20, 471-479. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 53 Soares, F.Z.; Follak, A.; da Rosa, L.S.; Montagner, A.F.; Lenzi, T.L.; Rocha, R.O. Bovine tooth is a substitute for human tooth on bond strength studies: A systematic review and meta-analysis of in vitro studies. Dent. Mater. 2016, 32, 1385-1393. [CrossRef] **[PubMed]**

Disclaimer/Publisher's Note: The statements, opinions and data contained in all publications are solely those of the individual author(s) and contributor(s) and not of MDPI and/or the editor(s). MDPI and/or the editor(s) disclaim responsibility for any injury to people or property resulting from any ideas, methods, instructions or products referred to in the content.

Article

A Polymer-Infiltrated Ceramic as Base Adherent in an **Experimental Specimen Model to Test the Shear Bond Strength** of CAD-CAM Monolithic Ceramics Used in Resin-Bonded **Dental Bridges**

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo 1,2,*,+,++. João Mário Calheiros-Lobo 3, +, Ricardo Carbas 4,5, + ... Lucas F. M. da Silva 4,5, 1 and Teresa Pinho 1,6, *, 1 C

- UNIPRO-Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, University Institute of Health Sciences IUCS-CESPU, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal \overline{z}
- Conservative Dentistry, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences IUCS-CESPU, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal
- Dental Prosthetist, Private Prosthesis Laboratory, 4465-127 São Mamede Infesta, Portugal: admin@respostavulso.com
- Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal; lucas@fe.up.pt (L.F.M.d.S.)
- INEGI-Institute of Science and Innovation in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal
- Institute for Molecular and Cell Biology (IBMC), Institute of Innovation and Investigation in Health (i3S), University of Porto, 4200-135 Porto, Portugal
- Correspondence: mjoao.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt (M.J.C.-L.); teresa.pinho@iucs.cespu.pt (T.P.); Tel.: +351-224-157-129 (M.J.C.-L. & T.P.)
- Current address: IUCS-CESPU, Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal; Tel.: +351-224-157-100.
- These authors contributed equally to this work

Abstract: Traditional load-to-failure tests fail to recreate clinical failures of all-ceramic restorations. Experimental fabrication, similar to prosthetic laboratory and clinical procedures, best predicts future clinical performance. A hybrid ceramic adherend, mechanically similar to a human tooth, was tested by comparing the shear bond strength (SBS) and fracture mode of four restorative materials adhered with a dual-cure adhesive cement. Surface energy, shear bond strength (SBS), and fracture mode were assessed. Vita Enamic (ENA), Vita Suprinity (SUP), Vita Y-TPZ (Y-ZT), and a nanohybrid composite (RES) (control group) cylinders, adhered with RelyX Ultimate to ENA blocks were assembled in experimental specimens simulating a 3-unit resin-bonded dental bridge. The ENA adherend was ground or treated with 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s. Monobond Plus was used as the coupling agent. Mean shear stress (MPa) was calculated for each group. Forest plots by material elaborated after calculating the difference in means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value = 1.96) revealed significant differences in the shear force behavior between materials ($p < 0.01$). RES (69.10 \pm 24.58 MPa) > ENA $(18.38 \pm 8.51 \text{ MPa})$ > SUP $(11.44 \pm 4.04 \text{ MPa})$ > Y-ZT $(18.48 \pm 12.12 \text{ MPa})$. Y-ZT and SUP exhibited pre-test failures. SBS was not related to surface energy. The failure mode in the Y-ZT group was material-dependent and exclusively adhesive. ENA is a potential adherend for dental materials SBS tests. In this experimental design, it withstood 103 MPa of adhesive stress before cohesive failure.

Keywords: adhesive stress; bonding; hybrid ceramic; CAD-CAM; resin cement; resin-bonded bridge; shear bond strength; surface energy; surface treatment; zirconia-reinforced lithium disilicate; yttria-stabilized tetragonal zirconia

1. Introduction

Computer-aided design-computer-aided manufacturing (CAD-CAM) materials are versatile and emerging as the materials of choice for many restorations. However, proper

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218. https://doi.org/10.3390/coatings13071218

https://www.mdpi.com/journal/coatings

Citation: Calheiros-Lobo, M.J.; Calheiros-Lobo, J.M.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho, T. A. Polymer-Infiltrated Ceramic as Base Adherent in an Experimental Specimen Model to Test the Shear Bond Strength of CAD-CAM Monolithic Ceramics Used in Resin-Bonded Dental Bridges Coatings 2023, 13, 1218. https:// doi.org/10.3390/coatings13071218

Received: 7 June 2023 Revised: 24 June 2023 Accepted: 5 July 2023 Published: 7 July 2023

Copyright: © 2023 by the authors Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (https:// creativecommons.org/licenses/by/ $4.0/$).

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

clinical and research-based evidence is required to confirm their success and durability before they can be recommended for patient care [1-3]. Scientific evidence is mainly based on laboratory tests. It has long been suggested [4] that traditional fracture tests of single-unit all-ceramic prostheses are inappropriate because they do not mimic the failure mechanisms observed in retrieved failed clinical specimens. Current evidence suggests as best predictors of future clinical performance are tests with full anatomy restoration design, interproximal wall-length variations, core shape and veneer thickness similar to clinical design, fabrication procedures following laboratory and clinical procedures, comparison of support structures present in the clinical context (e.g., implant-vs. dentin-supported), and fatigue load assessment in water with sliding contacts [5]. In addition, in vitro studies frequently do not simulate bruxism scenarios that often occur in vivo [6]

The high innovation rate of CAD-CAM materials and technology requires good knowledge for optimal and successful clinical use [7]. In a clinical, laboratory, or centralized environment, workflow options are endless, and the variety of technologies is vast, with increased levels of communication, predictability, productivity, efficiency, and patient care [8]. While subtractive techniques are primarily used for definitive restorative purposes, additive techniques, mainly used for treatment planning or temporary devices, offer potential material savings and are beneficial when creating complex geometries, with the disadvantages of high cost, time-consuming post-processing, low flexural strength, and lack of long-term clinical research essential to facilitate the translation of its applications from laboratory to clinical setting [9-11]. CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics aim to avoid the technical and mechanical issues associated with layered fixed prostheses and apparently have high survival and low complication rates [12,13]. Further randomized controlled trials (RCTs) are needed to evaluate their long-term clinical performance compared to veneered restorations [12]. Experimental in vitro research designs that simulate clinical conditions using a polymer-infiltrated ceramic as a standardized adherent to replace natural teeth can help to understand the behavior of materials and prostheses. To date, few experimental protocols have been transposed directly from laboratory studies to clinical contexts [1]. Laboratory tests performed on natural teeth have inherent biological variability, with implied heterogeneity of results, and confront ethical restrictions. Testing adhesive protocols brought from the clinic to the laboratory and not vice versa can contribute to clarifying the effectiveness of adhesive procedures in the clinical context as a part of rehabilitative treatment. Adhesive restorations rely on bonding systems to form micromechanical bonds with the teeth [14,15]. However, chemical interactions may occur between functional monomers and components, with potential benefits [16-18].

Resin-based cement is widely used to adhere to nonmetallic restorations. Bond strength tests are essential to study mechanical performance [16], as mechanical, thermal, and passive hydrolysis may occur in the mouth, resulting in loss of adhesive joint performance [19]. CAD-CAM esthetic materials fall into four main classes: glass-matrix ceramics, polycrystalline ceramics, indirect composites, and hybrid ceramics [20,21].

The CAD-CAM hybrid ceramic Vita Enamic (ENA) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is based on a dominant ceramic network reinforced with an acrylic polymer network resin [20]. It combines a low flexural modulus with high flexural strength (150-160 MPa), which is expected to increase its ability to withstand loads by undergoing more elastic deformation before failure, similar to the behavior of human teeth [22]. The typical double-network microstructure of the ENA is essential for the micromechanical bonding and performance of the adhesive interface [23] owing to the decrease in crack propagation [24].

Vita Suprinity (SUP) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is a versatile precrystallized zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate ceramic with easy milling and polishing. It has a fine-grained ($0.5-0.7 \mu m$) and homogeneous structure, with a consistently high load capacity (flexural strength, crystallized at 420 MPa) [25]. Despite the biocompatibility and mechanical properties of SUP, data are still scarce, often controversial, and limited to shortterm observational periods, which require further in vitro/in vivo studies primarily for

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

long-term performance [26]. The polycrystalline ceramic Vita YZ HT (Y-ZT) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is a tough opaque whitish material [27,28], and its physical and mechanical characteristics have been used as references for new generations (high flexural strength of 1200-1500 MPa) [27,28]. Recent compositions with higher yttria content, while improving zirconia esthetically, sacrifice mechanical performance, making it more susceptible to breakage [29-31]. These findings suggest caution when extrapolating results from longevity research focusing on older materials [7] despite promising RCTs results [32]. The bonding ability of zirconia is conditioned by airborne particle abrasion and primers or adhesives containing 10-methacryloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate (MDP) [1,33].

Retention of restorative materials depends on the quality of the adhesive joint, which determines the bond quality at different interfaces [3]. The interface between the cement and dental tissue is essential, and the connection between the cement and the surface of the restorative material also plays a crucial role [3,34,35]. This process involves adhesion and cohesion [35-37], the first between substrates and the second within each substrate. CAD-CAM restorative materials require a multistep bonding procedure, and the specific bonding strategy for each material is determined based on its composition [1,3,20,38,39].

Characterizing the adhesive interface before adhesion, during function, and after failure is helpful for investigations and remains a significant challenge [36]. The surface treatment of each CAD-CAM material and the luting resin affect the adhesion bond strength. Therefore, a specific adhesive cementation protocol is required for each pair of materials to achieve the highest bond strength [1,40,41]. The adhesive strength or efficacy is influenced by the amount of light transmitted through the resin-matrix composite cement, which in turn is influenced by the size, content, microstructure, and shape of the inorganic filler particles.

A decrease in the degree of conversion negatively affects the physical and mechanical properties of resin-matrix composites [42]. Optimal light-curing parameters result in a low release of monomers and minimal toxicity to the dentin-pulp complex, mucosa, or periodontal tissues [34,43,44]. This aspect is pertinent because the release of these monomers must be added to that released from the restoration itself whenever a resinbased CAD-CAM material is used, except for Vita Enamic (ENA) [45], probably because of its particular structure. For these reasons, a dual-cured adhesive cement, RelyX Ultimate (RU) (3M ESPE, Seefeld, Germany) with a 3-steps adhesive strategy under photoactivated polymerization was used to assemble the experimental model [36,46,47]. Advances in adhesive dentistry and technology have expanded the possibility of using resin-bonded bridges (RBB) with alternative preparation designs and materials [48,49].

This study aimed to test a hybrid ceramic as an adherend for shear bond tests in an experimental specimen model. In parallel, the model was used to evaluate the mechanical behavior of four materials, of which three CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, potential materials to rehabilitate clinical maxillary lateral incisor agenesis situations. The null hypotheses were that the hybrid ceramic was not a mechanically suitable adherend for shear bond tests and that no differences would be found in the mechanical behavior between the CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics.

2. Research Significance

To the best of our knowledge, this experimental model is innovative because it uses an industrially produced material as an adherend from which a uniform composition is expected, unlike what happens with biological materials. Its hybrid constitution gives it a mechanical behavior that is hypothetically similar to that of a human tooth [22]. This makes it a candidate adherend for future adhesive strength tests of dental materials, at least in preliminary studies. This experimental model identified significant differences between the restorative materials. This would overcome the ethical constraints and result biases inherent in the use of biological materials.

3. Materials and Methods

The primary materials used in this study are listed in Table 1.

Table 1. General description of the materials used in this study, their compositions, and manufacturers.

VITA Enamic hybrid ceramic (ENA) blocks were used as base adherents for mechanical tests. The idealized testing protocol is shown in Figure 1. Adhesive protocols and equipment accessible in a clinical context were used instead of sophisticated equipment or chemically aggressive but efficient adhesive protocols frequently found in the literature [1]. Nevertheless, standardization was guaranteed, and a single clinical expert performed all the procedures.

Figure 1. Comprehensive scheme of the experimental protocol workflow. ENA, Vita Enamic; HF, hydrofluoric acid; PLA, polylactic acid; SB-U, Scotchbond Universal adhesive; SUP, Vita Suprinity; Y-ZT, Vita zirconia.

3.1. Preparation of the Bases Adherend

After removing the metallic support pin from the ENA ceramic block (Figure 2A,B), the superficial gloss was removed by dry grinding to simulate the removal of the aprismatic enamel or external fluorohydroxyapatite layer. A coarse finishing disk (Soflex Disc Pop-On, 3M, Saint Paul, MN, USA) mounted in a low-speed handpiece set at 20,000 rpm and attached to the dentist chair at an angle of $\pm 45^{\circ}$ with the surface of the block was used. The applied force was driven by hand, as in a clinical setting, by the same restorative dentist (single operator) with >30 years of clinical experience. A new disk was used for each block with eight grinding repetitions. A 20-s oil-free air/water spray removed the debris. The prepared blocks were shuffled to ensure randomization and operator blinding.

Figure 2. Vita Enamic blocks and surface treatment in the control group (RES). (A) before and (B) after support pin removal; (C) immediately after grinding; (D) during the hydrofluoric acid conditioning; (E) whitish conditioned and dried surface; (F) during the ceramic primer application, as recommended by the manufacturer.

The bonding surface of the ENA block was prepared for bonding following the sequence shown in Figure 2C-E and Figure 3. For standardization, only 4.9% (5%) hydrofluoric acid etching gel from the VITA ADIVA kit (HF5) (Vita Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) was used to etch all acid-sensitive surfaces involved in the study (20 s, SU group; 60 s, ENA group), according to the manufacturer's instructions. The blocks were etched in pairs to prevent over-etching, and the etching time was controlled using a stopwatch. The treated surfaces were thoroughly cleaned using oil-free water spray for 20 s and then dried using oil-free compressed air for 10 s. The hybrid ceramic was primed with Vita ADIVA C-Primer (Vita Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) in the control group (Figure 2F), and with a universal silane-containing primer (Monobond Plus, Ivoclar Vivadent) in the other groups [39,50] (Figure 3). Primers were applied using a microbrush and allowed to react for 60 s. If not completely dried after 60 s, air-drying was performed using an oil-free spray.

Figure 3. Sequence of the protocol for preparing the specimen bases for the groups ENA, SUP, and Y-ZT.

3.2. Preparation of the Cylinders

Monolithic ceramic cylinders (base diameter, 3.88 mm; length, 8.2 mm) (Abase = π × r^2 = 12.19 mm²), designed with EXOCAD software (Exocad GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany) and fabricated using a CAD-CAM inLab milling machine (Dentsply/Sirona, Charlotte, NC, USA), were produced for each ceramic material ($n = 18$) (Figure 4). Cylinders of the same dimensions, made of a PROCLINIC EXPERT resin-matrix nanohybrid composite (RES) (SDI Limited, Burnston, Australia) (control group), were manually manufactured using a polycarbonate cylinder template. All cylinders were checked at $10\times$ magnification for cracks, surface discontinuities, and air bubbles and voids in the specific case of the manufactured cylinders.

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

Figure 4. Fabrication and calibration of the CAD-CAM monolithic ceramic cylinders. (A) immediately after milling, (B) after being cut and regularized, and (C) after testing length calibration.

Cylinders considered appropriate for testing were selected (RES, SUP, Y-ZT, $n = 5$; ENA, $n = 6$) for bonding with RelyX Ultimate (RU), according to the manufacturer's instructions (Figure 5). The bonding procedures were performed immediately after each surface-conditioning method to avoid surface contamination.

Figure 5. Cylinders and blocks in preparation for adhesion. (A) cylinders being conditioned; (B) unconditioned (3 on the left) and HF5 conditioned cylinders (3 on the right); (C) cylinders immersed in Monobond Plus for 60 s; (D) cylinders protected from daylight after adhesive system application; (E) adhesive system application on the blocks.

3.3. Specimens Assembling for Shear Strength Test

To allow standardization during specimen assembly, a silicon mold was prepared to accommodate the blocks and allow the exact height of the cemented cylinder between the blocks (Figure 6A-E). Two blocks sustained in a plastic holder by a metallic pin were inserted into a silicone ice cube mold filled with silicone putty. An extra 0.3 mm space was calculated relative to the cylinder length for easy cylinder insertion after cement application on the tops (Figure 6E).

Figure 6. Steps for silicone mold production. (A) silicone after setting; (B) making the groove to fit the cylinder. Performed with a bladed round drill mounted on a handpiece at low speed; (C) detail of the groove definition; (D) polycarbonate cylinder template accommodated in the groove for calibration; (E) confirming the intended length between the blocks.

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

The excess cement was immediately removed using a microbrush. A constant pressure (0.5 kg) was applied during cement polymerization using a pinch spring (Figure 7A-C). The interfaces were light-cured for 10 s through each block and then in the middle of the cylinder for a total of 30 s using an Elipar S10 curing unit (1200 mW/cm²; 3M ESPE) within the accepted procedure [30]. Radiant exposure was ensured by prior calibration of the light-curing device using a radiometer. The compressive force was maintained for 10 min, leaving the material to self-cure.

Figure 7. Constant compression for component adaptation. (A) during the 10 min; (B) detail of the photopolymerization step through the cylinder; (C) after polymerization and before mold removal.

Any residual cement was removed using a fine-point sickle scaler (SM 11; Hu-Friedy Co., Chicago, IL, USA). The bonded specimens were stored in saline water for 48 h at 37 °C before the SBS test.

3.4. Mechanical Characterization of Adhesive Joints

To avoid bending during testing, CAD-CAM technology creates a polylactic acid (PLA) base using free-design software and a home-mounted 3D printer. This material was selected because of its properties (environment-friendly option, low melting point (can be printed at lower temperatures and with less energy), ease of use, minimal post-processing, good surface finish, and stiff material) [51]. The details are presented in Figure 8.

Figure 8. Steps of the polylactic acid (PLA) base design and fabrication. (A) design steps; (B) PLA coil; (C) PLA base in the printing process; (D) PLA base just printed.

3.5. In Vitro RBB Materials Adhesive Joint Mechanical Characterization

The specimens of the three CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, potential candidates for RBB to rehabilitate one missing anterior tooth, were mechanically assessed under load displacement of 0.2 mm/min (Instron-Universal tensile machine) (Figure 9). Loaddisplacement curves were recorded during the mechanical test. The maximum load in the test was used to identify the experimental RBB setting that supported the highest shear stress and the highest shear stress supported by the adherend before cohesive failure.

Figure 9. Specimen mounted on the polylactic acid (PLA) base ready for mechanical testing. (A) specimen inserted in the PLA base; (B) specimen being positioned on the platform; (C) basic scheme of the test; and (D) initial contact with the specimen and data registration.

3.6. Surface Energy Measurements

The surface energy of each CAD-CAM ceramic by treatment surface was measured to be correlated with the shear strength. The most commonly used surface treatments in the literature were chosen to characterize the surface energy of three CAD-CAM ceramics: grinding, hydrofluoric acid $(5%)$, and aluminum oxide sandblasting [1,34,52].

The measurement protocol followed industry-standard methodology [37]. The surface energy (SE) for each surface treatment was calculated based on the mean of three evaluations for each liquid, using a contact angle goniometer (OCA 15, DataPhysics Instruments GmbH, Filderstadt, Germany). Contact angle measurements were performed under ambient conditions using three different liquids: water (polar liquid), ethylene glycol 55% (polar liquid), and n-hexadecane (nonpolar), following the OWRK method [35]. Figure 10 shows the SE determination after block grinding.

Figure 10. Substrates and equipment used for surface energy determination. (A,a) Enamic; (B,b) Suprinity; (C,c) Y-ZT blocks, as provided and after grinding; (D) Y-ZT block positioned for measurements; (E) 1 µL of water dropping on a ground Enamic block; and (F) detail of the reference platform and injection system.

For only grinding and hydrofluoric acid, the protocols for surface treatment were the same as in subSection 3.1. (Preparation of the base adherend). For the sandblasting surface treatment, the blocks were air-abraded at 0.20 MPa, for 10 s, with 50 μ m alumina (Al₂O₃) particles. The nozzle was kept perpendicular and as perpendicular as possible to the surfaces of the blocks (angle between 80° and 90°) at a distance of 10 mm. Air abrasion was

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

performed with erratic circular motions to ensure an even application of the AIRSONIC Alu-Oxyd powder (Hager-Werken and AZDENT sandblaster, Duisburg, Germany).

3.7. Adhesive Joint Fractography

After SBS testing, the failed specimens (block and cylinder) were inspected at a magnification of $50 \times$ and $100 \times$ using a digital microscope (AmScope Industrial Inspection, Microscope, United Scope LLC, Irvine, CA, USA). For the mode fracture classification, all components were registered as follows: adhesive fracture (bond failure at the interface between the adhesive and restorative material, even if present in small amounts), cohesive fracture in the block (fracture occurring entirely within the block structure), cohesive fracture in the cylinder (fracture occurring entirely within the restorative material), and mixed when the adhesive and cohesive modes coexisted in the central area of any interface.

3.8. Data Analysis

All data were analyzed to verify the achievement of the proposed goals. The mean load to fracture (N) and shear stress (MPa) with standard deviation (SD) were calculated for each group. A meta-analysis was conducted using the type of CAD-CAM restorative material to evaluate the shear stress between materials after calculating the difference between means and effect sizes (random-effects model; α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value = 1.96). The failure mode was determined by microscopic observation and was correlated with the maximum load to fracture of the specimens. A radar graph correlates the surface energy with the load to fracture.

4. Results

Mechanical Tests

The mean shear stresses (MPa) calculated for each group are listed in Table 2. RES $(69.10 \pm 24.58 \text{ MPa})$ > Y-ZT (18.48 \pm 12.12 MPa) > ENA (18.38 \pm 8.51 MPa) > SUP $(11.44 \pm 4.04 \text{ MPa})$. The SUP (n = 1) and Y-ZT (n = 2) groups showed pre-test adhesive failure.

Table 2. Shear strength by mean and standard deviation in Newtons and MPa.

SD, standard deviation; N, newtons; MPa, megapascals.

Figure 11 shows the behavior of the samples under load, and Figure 12 shows the forest plot of the shear stress by restorative material.

Despite the specimens being assembled using the same procedure, the SUP and Y-ZT groups exhibited inconsistent behavior before and during loading. The adhesion strength was material dependent. Surprisingly, the RES group performed the best, reaching mean values more than four times higher than those of the second-best ENA group.

As shown in Figures 13 and 14, the observation of the fractured specimens reveals the different mechanical behaviors of the assessed ceramics. From the observations in Table 3, failed adhesion is the unique failure mode for the Y-ZT group. The unique failure mode was cohesive in the RES group, either in the cylinder or the base, and sometimes simultaneously. Figure 15 shows a comprehensive schematic of the failure mode.

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

Figure 11. Graphic representation of specimen behavior under load of the control (RES), ENA, SUP, and Y-ZT groups.

Figure 12. Forest plot of shear stress by restorative material.

Figure 13. Fractured specimens after loading to fracture by shear forces grouped by type of material.

Table 3. Mode of failure observed in adhesive interfaces between the block and cylinder.

AD, adhesive failure; C, cohesive; Mix, mixed failures.

Figure 14. Examples of the mode of failure. (A,a) cohesive in the base adherend (RES_1); (B,b) cohesive in the cylinder (ENA_5); (C,c) mixed (SUP_4); (D,d) adhesive (Y-ZT_2).

Figure 15. Comprehensive scheme of the mode of failure.

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

From the data obtained from the failure mechanism and surface energy of the different materials evaluated (Table 4 and Figure 16), no correlation was found between these parameters, indicating that the intrinsic chemical composition of the restorative material and its interaction with the coupling agent were the main factors affecting the mechanical behavior. Relative to the effect of the surface treatment on the CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics (Figure 17), the three treatments modified the surface of the ENA; the SUP was markedly altered by conditioning with HF 5% for 60 s and only slightly by sandblasting with AL_2O_3 50 μ m, and Y-ZT was unaffected by HF 5%. These findings confirmed the data reported in the literature.

Table 4. Surface energy of the tested CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics.

Figure 16. Radar graphic with compared mechanical performance related to the highest measured surface energy by type of CAD-CAM monolithic ceramic.

Coatings 2023, 13, 1218

Figure 17. Microscopy observation (50 \times and 100 \times ampliation) of the CAD-CAM ceramics after different surface treatments as provided by the manufacturer, ground by coarse disk, 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s (HF 5%), aluminum oxide blasting (Al₂O₃ 50 µm). The red cross identifies a null effect.

The crossing of microscopy and surface energy data shows that HF 5% is a suitable treatment to prepare the surface of SUP for adhesion if we only consider the microscopic interlocking between the restorative material and adhesive cement. Other materials depend on chemical reactions.

5. Discussion

The main objective of this study was to evaluate the possibility of using a standardized artificial material as a base adherent for the shear bond strength tests of restorative materials. Taking advantage of this objective and because the behavior of this material (ENA) for this purpose was unknown, CAD-CAM ceramics, from which different performances in shear bond strength testing were expected, were tested in parallel to validate the mechanical behavior of the adherend. Based on the results, the null hypothesis that the Vita Enamic hybrid ceramic was not mechanically a suitable adherend for shear bond tests was rejected, as this material withstood load forces up to 1142.89 N corresponding to an adhesive stress of 103.00 MPa. The other null hypothesis, that no differences would be found in the mechanical behavior between the CAD-CAM monolithic ceramics, was also rejected, as significant differences were found ($p < 0.01$). The meta-analysis conducted relative to different materials revealed substantial heterogeneity of results across groups due to heterogeneity rather than sampling error, with an $I^2 = 73.59\%$ of total variation and a H^2 = 3.79 variance between studies ($p < 0.01$).

Coatinos 2023, 13, 1218

The number of specimens used in this study reflects the surface irregularities due to manufacturing, as more than half of the cylinders were not considered suitable after 10x magnification visual inspection despite the previous calibration of the milling equipment. If the purpose is to manufacture an authentic restoration, this issue should be assessed carefully [53,54] and visual inspection with magnification before delivery should be encouraged. Nevertheless, it was not considered a real constraint for the experimental purpose, as the adherend was a homogeneous industrial material subjected to standardized surface treatment for every experimental condition, with an expected good adhesive if combined with Rely X Ultimate cement [46]. In contrast, the materials used in the cylinders were expected to differ according to the manufacturer's datasheets [25,55,56].

In this experimental design, a silicone mold was used for stabilization and standardization during the assembly. The base in PLA, because of its physical characteristics [51], ensured stabilization during mechanical tests and no flexion of the specimen, although the specimen was expected to be stable when standing alone. A silane primer was applied to the adherend surface to enhance adhesion by a chemical reaction with the polar component of the ENA structure [50,57].

Rely X Ultimate was selected based on literature [36] and parallel research [58]. The cement was used in a mixed-cure protocol (light-cure for 30 s, followed by self-cure for 10 min). To test the adhesive performance of cement was not an objective of this study. However, a control group photoactivated for only 2-3 s and left in a chemical cure for 6 min (self-adhesive mode) would be interesting to highlight the influence of chemical interactions on the success of the adhesive interface according to the cylinder material, despite the fact that the performance of this type of cement is enhanced by photopolymerization [36].

Vita Enamic was the most accessible material to handle. Vita Suprinity was very brittle in both the pre-sintered and sintered states. Polycrystalline zirconia (Vita Y-ZT) was accessible for milling, but it was almost impossible to separate the cylinders after the block had been sintered, with the destruction of several diamond points in the process. In future studies, we recommend separating cylinders before sintering. Resin-matrix composites (RES) are easy to handle; however, the possibility of including air bubbles in the cylinder upon production was a concern. Given the unexpected performance of the RES cylinder, not having determined the ultimate strength of this material is a limitation of this study, because it would have been interesting to compare it with data relative to the other materials used.

The correlation between adhesive stress and failure mode confirmed that the limitation of experimental Y-ZT RBBs lies in the success of adhesion, which agrees with the results of previous studies [32,59]. In fact, despite being the toughest material, the Y-ZT group, if the failed specimens are excluded, achieved mechanical performance similar to the ENA group $(18.48 \pm 12.12 \text{ MPa}$ and $18.38 \pm 8.51 \text{ MPa}$, respectively), which has a toughness about 8 times lower [55,56]. The exclusive adhesive failure in the Y-ZT group, including pre-test failures, reinforces the need for an easily replicable and efficient adhesion protocol when working with this type of material [1], especially in the case of a minimally invasive oneretainer anterior RBB, which does not have additional macromechanical retention [32,59].

Despite several searches of the literature and thousands of articles found related to adhesion, namely relative to zirconia [60], no studies were found that would allow for a comparison of the results of this study with other existing ones. This is due to the lack of comparable adhesive protocols or adherents, which agrees with a recent meta-analysis that identified 686 protocols to adhere 37 different CAD-CAM blocks [1], but also with the fact that, frequently, results are not available in MPa for evidence-based comparisons. Some studies have tested this type of CAD-CAM ceramic or adhesive cement. However, these studies did not use them simultaneously, nor did they evaluate them with a similar experimental setting to that of the current study, as CAD-CAM ceramics are often tested in the form of a one-piece fixed crown subjected to catastrophic fracture or pull-out tests. Other studies have evaluated CAD-CAM ceramics adhered to a cement cylinder or as a block adhered to another block.

DE CIÊNCIAS DA SAÚDE

JNIVERSITÁRIC

This limitation reinforces the importance of this study because the experimental setting approaches a clinical situation of a minimal invasive resin-bonded bridge. It also showed that an industrial material could be used, at least in preliminary tests, as an adherend in shear strength tests of CAD-CAM restorative materials. This type of adherend allows for standardization and overcomes the existing constraints found in the use of biological substrates.

6. Recommendations for Future Research

Considering the potential of the tested adherend, experimental models to evaluate the shear resistance of cement with different adhesive strategies are recommended.

With CAD-CAM materials in rapid evolution, namely, those produced by addition, the use of this type of adherent could facilitate a quick and standardized evaluation of their adhesive strength, allowing easy comparison with existing CAD-CAD monolithic materials, for which there is already some scientific evidence.

7. Conclusions

The VITA Enamic block is a potential base adherent for SBS tests because it resists a shear load of up to 103 MPa (RES sample 5 test) in a cylinder with a double-interface connection design. Significant differences in the mechanical behavior with respect to the shear strength were identified between the tested CAD-CAM ceramics. Under the experimental conditions of this study, the SBS was not related to the surface energy of the substrates, and the failure mode was material-dependent. As a restorative material, ENA is predictable and easy to handle. The SUP was difficult to handle owing to its brittleness in both the pre-sintered and sintered states. The Y-ZT failure mode was always adhesive.

The tested CAD-CAM ceramics have sufficient adhesive strength to be used as resinbonded bridges for permanent or interim rehabilitation, provided an efficient adhesive protocol is wisely chosen, and the need for short-term removal, equated as Y-ZT, is very difficult to remove by drilling.

Author Contributions: Conceptualization, M.J.C.-L. and J.M.C.-L.; methodology, M.J.C.-L.; software, M.J.C.-L. and J.M.C.-L.; validation, M.J.C.-L., R.C. and L.F.M.d.S.; formal analysis, M.J.C.-L., R.C. and L.F.M.d.S.; investigation, M.J.C.-L. and J.M.C.-L.; resources, M.J.C.-L.; data curation, J.M.C.-L.; writing-original draft preparation, M.J.C.-L.; writing-review and editing, M.J.C.-L.; visualization, M.J.C.-L. and J.M.C.-L.; supervision, T.P.; project administration, M.J.C.-L.; funding acquisition, T.P. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: This research was funded by CESPU, CRL (Grant number AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022).

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Data Availability Statement: Not applicable.

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

- Calheiros-Lobo, M.I.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho, T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of $\mathbf{1}$ CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and meta-analysis. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2022, S0022-3913(22)00551-0. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- $\overline{2}$ Sulaiman, T.A. Materials in digital dentistry-A review. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2020, 32, 171-181. [CrossRef]
- 3. Raszewski, Z.; Brząkalski, D.; Derpeński, Ł.; Jałbrzykowski, M.; Przekop, R.E. Aspects and Principles of Material Connections in Restorative Dentistry-A Comprehensive Review. Materials 2022, 15, 7131. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- $\overline{4}$ Kelly, J.R. Clinically relevant approach to failure testing of all-ceramic restorations. J. Prosthet. Dent. 1999, 81, 652-661. [CrossRef] 5. Rekow, E.D.; Silva, N.R.; Coelho, P.G.; Zhang, Y.; Guess, P.; Thompson, V.P. Performance of dental ceramics: Challenges for improvements. J. Dent. Res. 2011, 90, 937-952. [CrossRef]
- Baldi, A.; Carossa, M.; Comba, A.; Alovisi, M.; Femiano, F.; Pasqualini, D.; Berutti, E.; Scotti, N. Wear Behaviour of Polymer-6. Infiltrated Network Ceramics, Lithium Disilicate and Cubic Zirconia against Enamel in a Bruxism-Simulated Scenario. Biomedicines 2022, 10, 1682. [CrossRef] [PubMed]

- 18 of 18
- Calheiros-Lobo, M.J.; Vieira, T.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho, T. Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in 36. CAD-CAM Blocks-A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials 2023, 16, 2996. [CrossRef]
- 37. von Fraunhofer, I.A. Adhesion and cohesion. Int. J. Dent. 2012, 2012, 951324. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Lima, R.B.W.; Silva, A.F.; da Rosa, W.L.O.; Piva, E.; Duarte, R.M.; De Souza, G.M. Bonding Efficacy of Universal Resin Adhesives 38 to Zirconia Substrates: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J. Adhes. Dent. 2023, 25, 51-62. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Fathy, H.; Hamama, H.H.; El-Wassefy, N.; Mahmoud, S.H. Effect of different surface treatments on resin-matrix CAD/CAM 39 ceramics bonding to dentin: In vitro study. BMC Oral. Health 2022, 22, 635. [CrossRef]
- $40²$ Peumans, M.; Valjakova, E.B.; De Munck, J.; Mishevska, C.B.; Van Meerbeek, B. Bonding Effectiveness of Luting Composites to Different CAD/CAM Materials. J. Adhes. Dent. 2016, 18, 289-302. [CrossRef]
- Barutcigil, K.; Barutcigil, Ç.; Kul, E.; Özarslan, M.M.; Buyukkaplan, U.S. Effect of Different Surface Treatments on Bond Strength 41. of Resin Cement to a CAD/CAM Restorative Material. J. Prosthodont. 2019, 28, 71-78. [CrossRef]
- Fidalgo-Pereira, R.; Carpio, D.; Torres, O.; Carvalho, O.; Silva, F.; Henriques, B.; Özcan, M.; Souza, J.C.M. The influence of 42. inorganic fillers on the light transmission through resin-matrix composites during the light-curing procedure: An integrative review. Clin. Oral. Investig. 2022, 26, 5575-5594. [CrossRef]
- Diemer, F.; Stark, H.; Helfgen, E.H.; Enkling, N.; Probstmeier, R.; Winter, J.; Kraus, D. In vitro cytotoxicity of different dental $43.$ resin-cements on human cell lines. J. Mater. Sci. Mater. Med. 2021, 32, 4. [CrossRef]
- Lopes-Rocha, L.; Ribeiro-Gonçalves, L.; Henriques, B.; Özcan, M.; Tiritan, M.E.; Souza, J.C.M. An integrative review on the 44. toxicity of Bisphenol A (BPA) released from resin composites used in dentistry. J. Biomed. Mater. Res. B Appl. Biomater. 2021, 109, 1942-1952. [CrossRef]
- Barutcigil, K.; Dundar, A.; Batmaz, S.G.; Yildirim, K.; Barutcugil, C. Do resin-based composite CAD/CAM blocks release 45 monomers? Clin. Oral. Investig. 2021, 25, 329-336. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 46. Hilgemberg, B.; Siqueira, F.S.F.; Cardenas, A.F.M.; Ribeiro, J.L.; Dávila-Sánchez, A.; Sauro, S.; Loguercio, A.D.; Arrais, C.A.G. Effect of Bonding Protocols on the Performance of Luting Agents Applied to CAD-CAM Composites. Materials 2022, 15, 4. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Anuntasainont, M.; Po-Ngam, N.; Lührs, A.K.; Neoh, S.P.; Pongprueksa, P. Fracture resistance of CAD/CAM blocks cemented on 47. dentin using different cementation strategies. J. Prosthodont. Res. 2023, JPR_D_22_00196. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Stylianou, A.; Liu, P.R.; O'Neal, S.J.; Essig, M.E. Restoring Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors Using Zirconia-Based 48. Resin Bonded Prostheses. J. Esthet. Restor. Dent. 2016, 28, 8-17. [CrossRef]
- 49 Narwani, S.; Yadav, N.S.; Hazari, P.; Saxena, V.; Alzahrani, A.H.; Alamoudi, A.; Zidane, B.; Albar, N.H.M.; Robaian, A.; Kishnani, S.; et al. Comparison of Tensile Bond Strength of Fixed-Fixed Versus Cantilever Single- and Double-Abutted Resin-Bonded Bridges Dental Prosthesis. Materials 2022, 15, 5744. [CrossRef]
- Fouquet, V.; Lachard, F.; Abdel-Gawad, S.; Dursun, E.; Attal, J.P.; François, P. Shear Bond Strength of a Direct Resin Composite to 50. CAD-CAM Composite Blocks: Relative Contribution of Micromechanical and Chemical Block Surface Treatment. Materials 2022, 15, 5018. [CrossRef]
- Farah, S.; Anderson, D.G.; Langer, R. Physical and mechanical properties of PLA, and their functions in widespread applications-51. A comprehensive review. Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 2016, 107, 367-392. [CrossRef]
- 52. Quigley, N.P.; Loo, D.S.S.; Choy, C.; Ha, W.N. Clinical efficacy of methods for bonding to zirconia: A systematic review. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2020. 125. 231-240. [CrossRef]
- 53. Goujat, A.; Abouelleil, H.; Colon, P.; Jeannin, C.; Pradelle, N.; Seux, D.; Grosgogeat, B. Marginal and internal fit of CAD-CAM inlay/onlay restorations: A systematic review of in vitro studies. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2019, 121, 590-597.e593. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Papadiochou, S.; Pissiotis, A.L. Marginal adaptation and CAD-CAM technology: A systematic review of restorative material and 54. fabrication techniques. J. Prosthet. Dent. 2018, 119, 545-551. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- Vita-Zahnfabrik. VITA ENAMIC®-Technical and Scientific Documentation; VITA Zahnfabrik: Bad Säckingen, Germany, 2019. 55
- 56 Vita-Zahnfabrik. Vita YZ®-Solutions; VITA Zahnfabrik: Bad Säckingen, Germany, 2019.
- Yano, H.T.; Ikeda, H.; Nagamatsu, Y.; Masaki, C.; Hosokawa, R.; Shimizu, H. Correlation between microstructure of CAD/CAM 57. composites and the silanization effect on adhesive bonding. J. Mech. Behav. Biomed. Mater. 2020, 101, 103441. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
- 58. Calheiros-Lobo, M.J.; Carbas, R.; da Silva, L.F.M.; Pinho, T. Effect of the Modulation of the Adhesive Interface between a CAD-CAM Hybrid Ceramic adherend and Three Luting Cements on Shear Bond Strength: In Vitro Study. J. Adhes. Dent. 2023, 16.2996.
- 59 Al-Wahadni, A.; Dkmak, M.S.F.; Almohammed, S.; Hatamleh, M.M.; Tabanjah, A.A. Fracture strength of anterior cantilever resin bonded fixed partial dentures fabricated from high translucency zirconia with different intaglio surface treatments. J. Prosthodont. 2023, Epub ahead of print, [CrossRef]
- 60. Mutlu-Sağesen, H.L.E.; Sağesen, E.A.; Özcan, M. Bibliometric analysis of zirconia publications between 1980 and 2021: Global productivity and publication trends. J. Prosthodont. Res. 2023, Online ahead of print. [CrossRef]

Disclaimer/Publisher's Note: The statements, opinions and data contained in all publications are solely those of the individual author(s) and contributor(s) and not of MDPI and/or the editor(s). MDPI and/or the editor(s) disclaim responsibility for any injury to people or property resulting from any ideas, methods, instructions or products referred to in the content.

APPENDIX F - Task 2, 2.2, Paper 6

RESEARCH

Effect of the Modulation of the Adhesive Interface between a CAD-CAM Hybrid Ceramic adherend and Three Luting Cements on Shear Bond Strength: In Vitro **Study**

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo.^{1,2,x,†,‡} Ricardo Carbas.^{3,4,‡} Lucas F. M. da Silva^{3,4,‡,} Teresa Pinho^{1,5,*,†,‡}

- UNIPRO Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit. University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS-CESPU), 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal;
- Conservative Dentistry, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS-CESPU), 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal;
- Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal.
- INEGI Institute of Science and Innovation in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal.
- IBMC Instituto Biologia Molecular e Celular, i3S-Instituto de Inovação e Investigação em Saúde, Universidade do Porto, 4200-135 Porto, Portugal
- * Correspondence: mjoao.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt (M.J.C.L.); Tel.: (+351 224 157129
- Current address: IUCS-CESPU, Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 4585-116 \ddagger Gandra PRD | Portugal: Tel.: (+351 224 157 100)
- # These authors contributed equally to this work.

Purpose: To evaluate a CAD-CAM hybrid ceramic as a potential adherend for shear bond tests by surface modulation and adhesion with three types of luting cement.

Materials and Methods: Panavia SA (SA), RelyX Ultimate (RU), and Vita Adiva IA-Cem (IA) cylinders adhered to VITA Enamic blocks were used. Block surface treatment was cutting or 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60s. VITA Adiva C-Prime (CP) and Monobond Plus (MB) were alternative coupling agents. Surface energy assessment (block and cement), shear bond strength (SBS), ultimate tensile strength, and fracture analyses were conducted. SA in the self-adhesive mode adhered to the only cut block was the control group (SA/0). Boxplots for SBS and forest plots by protocol were elaborated after calculating the difference in means and effect size (α =.05: 95% CI: Z-value=2.83).

Results: The RU/MB group had the best SBS score (p < 0.001). RU (38.45 ± 2.97 MPa) and IA $(17.35 \pm 2.39$ MPa) performed better with MB and SA (24.35 \pm 3.30 MPa) with CP. CP (24.35 \pm 3.30 MPa) > MB $(19.89 \pm 2.23$ MPa) increased the SBS of SA compared to the self-adhesive mode (SA/0, 13.21 \pm 4.74 MPa). RU/CP showed inconsistent SBS. The surface energy of the substrates had no direct influence on the SBS. The polymerization efficacy of IA-Cem raised doubts. RU fluorescence was helpful for excess removal.

Conclusions: Except for SA/0, the tested combinations attained SBS values within those aimed for adhesion to tooth substrates. The coupling agent and cement affected the SBS under the test conditions. RU performed significantly better ($p < 0.001$) than the other cements with both coupling agents. MB performed better as a coupling agent, except for SA. The Enamic block is a potential adherend for SBS tests.

Keywords: bonding, Enamic, hybrid ceramic, luting cement, shear bond strength, surface energy, surface treatment

INTRODUCTION

Adhesive luting reinforces the mechanical properties of restorative CAD-CAM ceramics.⁽¹²⁾ Still, the evidence-based efficacy of clinical protocols to bond CAD-CAM blocks is controversial^{(8,} 39), and consensus concerning the surface treatment, etching concentration, etching time, and silane type for conventional adhesive luting, or the need for these procedures when luting a with self-adhesive resin cement, is lacking.^(5, 39) Randomized clinical trials concerning this subject are almost nonexistent, and in vitro studies frequently fail comparable standardization.⁽⁸⁾

VITA Enamic (ENA) (Vita-Zhanfabrik, Germany) is a hybrid ceramic with a unique polymerreinforced ceramic network⁽⁴²⁾ and exhibits properties similar to natural teeth, including strength and wear resistance. $(27, 35)$ Commonly used in a wide range of dental applications, (6) its particular mechanical behavior makes it an attractive potential adherend for luting cement adhesion strength tests, allowing adherend standardization.

Surface energy assessment is essential for understanding the behavior of adherend and luting cements and for providing information about the related wettability of the material. The SE of CAD-CAM ceramics can be modulated to improve their bonding properties, theoretically increasing their longevity in the oral environment.⁽⁴⁴⁾ Grinding and sandblasting are mechanical methods used to modulate surfaces and create micro- and nanoscale surface irregularities. Acid conditioning with phosphoric acid (PA) and hydrofluoric acid (HF) can also be used depending on the substrate origin and chemistry.⁽³⁹⁾ Silanes, phosphates, and carboxylic acids are chemical compounds used as stand-alone coupling agents or incorporated into luting cement to create chemical bonds between substrates.^(1, 29, 32) The optimal surface energy for adhesion depends on the type of adhesive and adherend. The adhesion efficiency between surfaces with similar energies is generally straightforward. For an adhesive that forms a mechanical bond, a high surface energy surface may be desirable, contrary to the fact that a low surface energy surface may be more receptive to chemical bonding.⁽⁴⁴⁾ According to the manufacturer's instructions, the ENA surface energy is equally increased by sandblasting or acid conditioning, with an increase in surface irregularities and roughness, thus improving mechanical bonding.

Based on the adhesion strategy, luting cements are divided into conventional resin cement combined with etch-and-rinse adhesive systems, self-conditioning resin cement associated with self-adhesive systems, and self-adhesive resin cements.⁽³³⁾ These last appeals to dentists because of their straightforward luting protocol.⁽³³⁾ However, randomized clinical trials focusing on their efficiency and intraoral longevity still need improvement, and existing in vitro studies lack standardization.⁽⁸⁾ Conventional resin cement combined with an etch-and-rinse adhesive system is currently considered the reference for resin luting.^{(9, 20}) Still, the multistep application increases the risk of contamination, with a decrease in bond strength.⁽²⁵⁾

PANAVIA SA (SA) (Kuraray Noritake, Japan) is a self-adhesive resin cement designed to provide strong, long-lasting adhesion to a wide variety of materials, including glass ceramic, lithium disilicate, composite resin, zirconia, dentin, and enamel.⁽²³⁾ It incorporates a silane-like coupling agent (LCSi) with no need for a separate primer to bond glass ceramics, and an original MDP monomer (10-Methacryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate) that allows chemical reactivity with zirconia and tooth substrates.⁽²³⁾ The RelyX Ultimate (RU) (3M-ESPE, USA) is a natural fluorescent cement with a simple protocol for total-etch, selective-etch, and self-etch adhesion strategies.⁽¹⁷⁾ The VITA ADIVA IA-CEM (IA) (Vita-Zhanfabrik, Germany) is an ultra-opaque, strongly masking, dualcuring resin cement for implant prosthetics, namely for bonding ENA crowns to titanium and zirconia abutments. (43)

The purpose of the present study was to evaluate a CAD-CAM monolithic material with a mechanical behavior similar to that of a human tooth as an adherend for shear bond tests of luting cement using different adhesive strategies. To understand the behavior of the block and cement, the surface energy, influence of the surface treatment on the adhesion strength, and failure mode were evaluated. The null hypotheses were that the VITA Enamic block is not tough enough as an adherend for luting cement shear bond tests, and that no significant difference exists in the shear bond strength (SBS) between the cements with different adhesive strategies adhered to a VITA Enamic block.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Industrially manufactured Enamic (ENA) blocks were used as predictable adherends for luting cements. A single operator performed block preparation and adhesive procedures. The materials used in this study are listed in Table 1.

Specimen preparation

Before cementation, 37 ENA blocks were dry-cut using a circular class D107 diamond blade mounted on a professional precision mini-saw for ceramics (Proxxon KS 230; Wecker, Luxemburg, Germany) to remove the metallic supports and produce flat surfaces. This was followed by washing with tap water and an ultrasonic bath with 96% ethanol for two minutes. After air drying, the surfaces were checked for imperfections using a 5x magnification ZEISS EyeMag[®] medical loupe.

Twenty-eight blocks ($14 \times 12 \times 14$ mm) were randomly divided into seven groups ($n=4$). One group was left untouched (only cut), while the others were conditioned with 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s (VITA Ceramic Etch; Vita Zahnfabrik), randomized, treated with a coupling agent, and assigned to the experimental groups (Table 2). To ensure a uniform block-coupling agent interaction, the coupling agent was initially applied by active application with a microbrush, followed by droplet deposition, allowed to interact for 60 s, and then removed and dried using an air sprav.

Material	Subgroup	Surface Treatment	Coupling agent	
	SA/0 (control)	Cut	None	
Panavia SA	SA/CP	5% HF; 60 s	VITA Adiva C-Prime	
	SA/MB	5% HF: 60 s	Monobond Plus	
RelyX Ultimate	RU/CP	5% HF; 60 s	VITA Adiva C-Prime	
	RU/MB	5% HF; 60 s	Monobond Plus	
VITA Adiva IA	IA/CP	5% HF; 60 s	VITA Adiva C-Prime	
	IA/MB	5% HF; 60 s	Monobond Plus	

Table 2 Luting cement, subgroup, surface treatment, and coupling agent used in this study

Surface energy assessment

Nine of the cut ENA blocks were assigned for surface energy assessment in 3 groups, according to the surface treatment [only cut, 5% hydrofluoric acid for 60 s, and 50 um aluminum oxide particle sandblasting lerratic movements, 0.2 MPa, 10 mm and 10 s (AIRSONIC® Alu-Oxyd powder: Hager-Werken and AZDENT sandblaster)]. After randomization, the surface energy of each surface treatment was calculated based on the mean of three evaluations for each liquid, using a contact angle goniometer (OCA 15, DataPhysics Instruments GmbH, Filderstadt, Germany), Contact angle measurements were performed under ambient conditions using three different liquids; water (polar liquid), ethylene glycol 55% (polar liquid), and n-hexadecane (nonpolar).

Luting cement cylinder preparation

Luting cement cylinders were built for each protocol by injecting cement into a silicone mold with an inner diameter of 3.4 mm. A cement-specific Automix syringe was used for this purpose. Photopolymerization was performed for 10 s through the block, followed by 5 s from each remaining cylinder side, using a Bluephase G4 curing unit (1200 mW/cm²; Ivoclar, Schaan, Liechtenstein). The cement was then set for 7 min, according to the manufacturer's instructions (Fig 1A-C). After mold removal, excess cement was carefully removed using a scalpel blade N.15 (Carl Martin, Solingen, Germany) (Fig 1D-E). The fluorescence of the cements was evaluated using an over-the-counter fluorescent light. The specimens were stored in saline solution for 48 h at 37 °C.

Fig 1 Silicone molds and cylinder build-up. Molds before use (A), initial photopolymerization details (B), and blocks waiting for Panavia SA cement setting (D) cement excess removal in an RU specimen, and (E) details before and after the procedure in an IA-Cem specimen

Mechanical testing and fracture surface characterization

Fig 2 (A) Components designed for testing (1: ceramic block; 2: cement cylinder; 3: stationary base; 4: block stabilizer; 5: load cell and piston); (B) block stabilized on the base and specimen positioned for SBS; (C) piston positioned over the cylinder 1 mm away from the block.

The shear bond strength (SBS) was evaluated under a displacement of 0.1 mm/min until failure, and load-displacement curves were recorded using a 3400 Series Universal testing machine (Instron, Norwood, MA, US) (Fig 2).

The fracture surfaces (block and cylinder) were evaluated under 50 magnification using a digital microscope (AmScope Industrial Inspection Microscope, United Scope LLC, USA). For fracture mode classification, all components were registered when present as an adhesive fracture (even in small amounts), cohesive fracture in the block, cohesive fracture in the cement, cohesive fracture in the block with plastic deformation, and mixed whenever adhesive and cohesive modes coexisted in the central area of the interface.

Data analysis

The mean adhesive stress (MPa) and standard deviation (SD) were calculated for each group and are shown in a table and boxplot. One-way ANOVA followed by the Tukey-Kramer post-hoc test was used to compare differences (α = 0.05). Forest plot⁽²⁶⁾ by protocol shear stress after calculating the difference in means and effect size ($a = 0.05$; 95% CI; Z-value = 1.96) between the control protocol and all others was elaborated using a software program (Stata v18.0; StataCorp, USA).

RESULTS

General aspects

IA-Cem raised doubts about its polymerization efficacy during handling, post-polymerization inspection, and excess removal (Fig 3A-D). Despite the recommended initial photoactivation (3 s), the cement always had unpolymerized portions that adhered to silicone molds, nitrile gloves, instruments, and glass plates, which were not observed in the other cements. RU fluorescence was easily observed (Fig 4), facilitating excess removal.

Fig 3 Details of IA-Cem after polymerization. Molds with debris removed from IA in comparison with clean molds from RU and SA (A); IA-Cem between two glass plates allowed to set for 12 h, after 60 s polymerization from one side (B), debris on the lower glass plate after cement detachment with a scalpel (C), spots of unpolymerized cement left by disk contact on the working table

Fig 4 Cement fluorescence by flashlight incidence. Cements under daylight (A) and fluorescent light (B). RU cement shows fluorescence, and SA and IA cements show different behaviors under fluorescent light irradiation but no fluorescence (C)

Mechanical tests

Fig 5 Specimen behavior under load to fracture, from control (SA/0), worst performant (IA/CP), and best performant (RU/MB) groups

Figure 5 shows the shear bond strength (SBS) results applied to the adhesive interface of the control, worst-performing, and best-performing groups. Table 3 shows the mean and standard deviation of SBS in the seven groups with three 3 resin cements and different adhesive strategies. The load to fracture (N) was converted to shear or adhesive stress (MPa), considering a mean bonding area of \pm 9.08 mm² (A_{base} = π × 1.7 mm⁴2), to allow easier comparison with other studies.

The MB coupling agent performed better with RU (38.45 \pm 2.97 MPa) and IA $(17.35 \pm 2.39$ MPa), and the CP coupling agent performed better with SA (24.35 ± 3.30) MPa). The addition of CP (24.35 \pm 3.30 MPa) > MB (19.89 \pm 2.23 MPa) increased the SA shear bond compared to the self-adhesive mode $(13.21 \pm 4.74 \text{ MPa})$. In Figure 6, the boxplot of the means with standard deviation by the cementing protocol allows easy visualization of the differences.

CEMENT	BLOCK SURFACE	COUPLING AGENT	SHEAR STRENGTH		
	TREATMENT		Mean \pm SD (N)	Mean± SD (MPa)	
Panavia SA (SA/0)	Grinding	None	119.97 ± 43.05	13.21 ± 4.74	
Panavia SA (SA/CP)	Hydrofluoric acid	Ceramic Primer	221.05 ± 29.99	24.35 ± 3.30	
Panavia SA (SA/MB)	Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	180.59 ± 20.27	19.89 ± 2.23	
Rely X Ultimate (RU/CP)	Hydrofluoric acid	Ceramic Primer	217.32 ± 114.80	23.94 ± 12.64	
Rely X Ultimate (RU/MB)	Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	349.12 ± 26.94	38.45 ± 2.97	
Adiva IA (IA/CP)	Hydrofluoric acid	Ceramic Primer	142.50 ± 36.50	15.70 ± 4.02	
Adiva IA (IA/MR)	Hydrofluoric acid	Monobond Plus	$157.50 + 21.7$	$17.35 + 2.39$	

Table 3 Mean ± standard deviation (SD) by cementing protocol, in Newtons (N) and Megapascals (MPa)

Surface energy assessment

Tables 4 and 5 show the surface energies calculated from the partial values obtained for the three liquids used.

Table 4 Surface energy of block, determined by contact angle measurement

Table 5 Surface energy of cements, determined by contact angle measurement

Figure 7 suggests that factors other than surface energy are responsible for the different mechanical performances of the luting cements. Despite the similar surface energies of luting cements, their behaviors are dissimilar.

Fig 7 Radar graphic showing different mechanical performances of cement and coupling agent combinations

Fracture microscopy and fractographic analysis

Microscopic observation of the interface surfaces showed dissimilar behaviors from the different substrates according to the cement and coupling agent association with different fracture modes (Fig 8 to 10).

Fig 8 Mode of fracture observed in adhesive interfaces between the block and cement cylinder

Fig 9 Simplified explanatory scheme of the fracture modes found by the study under the microscope

Fig 10 Representative fracture of specimens from each group with images from block surfaces (capital letters), top view of cement cylinders (small letters), and lateral view of cement cylinders (Greek letters). A, a (IA/CP)- adhesive fracture and cohesive fracture in block and cement; B, b, β (IA/MB)- adhesive fracture and cohesive fracture in block and cement; C, c, λ (RU/CP)- cohesive fracture in the block; D, d (RU/MB)cohesive fracture in the block with plastic deformation; E, e, ε (SA/O)- cohesive fracture in the block with plastic deformation; F, f, φ (SA/CP)- cohesive fracture in the block with plastic deformation; G, g (SA/MB)cohesive fracture in the block with plastic deformation

Statistics and meta-analysis

One-way ANOVA indicated that the bond strength was significantly different among the groups (p < 0.001, F = 8.62) (Table 6). The Tukey-Kramer comparisons indicated significant differences between RU/MB and the other cements and adhesive strategies, even with RU/CP (Table 7). The boxplot reveals a consistent behavior of RU/MB, opposing the inconsistent performance of RU/CP despite having supported higher loads than SA and IA in all adhesive strategies (Fig 6).

Table 6 One-way ANOVA analysis of variance

Bartlett's equal-variances test: chi2(6) = 14.7202 Prob>chi2 = 0.023

Table 7 Tukey-Kramer analysis post hoc after one-way ANOVA Tukov Kromor Multiple Comporison Dropodure

a - Means significant difference; b - a NOT significant difference

		Treatment			Control			Mean diff.	Weight
Study	N	Mean	SD	N	Mean	SD		with 95% CI	$(\%)$
Panavia SA (SA/MB)	4	180.59	20.27	$\overline{4}$	119.97	43.05		60.62 [13.99, 107.25]	17.95
Panavia SA (SA/CP)	4	221.05 29.99		$\overline{4}$	119.97 43.05			101.08 [49.66, 152.50]	17.58
Rely X Ultimate (RU/MB)	4	349.12 26.94 4			119.97 43.05			229.15 [179.38, 278.92]	17.71
Rely X Ultimate (RU/CP)	4	217.32	114.8	$\overline{4}$	119.97	43.05		97.35 [-22.80, 217.50]	11.58
Adiva IA (IA/MB)	4	157.5	21.74		119.97	43.05		37.53 [-9.71, 84.77]	17.91
Adiva IA (IA/CP)	4	142.5	36.5	$\overline{4}$		119.97 43.05 $-$		22.53 [-32.78 , 77.84]	17.27
Overall								91.13 [27.91, 154.34]	
Heterogeneity: $r^2 = 5228.63$, $r^2 = 87.15\%$, $r^2 = 7.78$									
Test of $\theta_i = \theta_i$: Q(5) = 42.20, p < 0.001									
Test of $\theta = 0$: $z = 2.83$, $p < 0.001$									
							200 0 100	300	
Random-effects REMI model									

Fig 11 Forest plot of the difference in means and effect sizes by cementing protocol

From the observation of the forest plot showing the difference in means and effect size (α = 0.05; 95% Cl; Z-value = 2.83) (Fig 11), despite heterogeneity, we observed a tendency toward better performance for all combinations compared to the control group (p < 0.001). The RU/MB combination was the best performant and had the most significant discrepancy compared with the control group ($p < 0.001$).

DISCUSSION

This study assessed the influence of a coupling agent and surface treatment on the shear strength of three luting cements with different technologies, adhered to a potencial CAD-CAM hybrid ceramic adherend. The absolute strength of the adhesive joint was used to validate this adherend for future SBS tests.

Based on the obtained results, the null hypotheses were rejected because the VITA Enamic block was sufficiently tough to support the shear bond strength tests in this experimental design, and significant differences ($(a=0.05; p< 0.001)$ in the shear bond strength (SBS) between luting cements were identified.

Laboratory studies assessing the adhesive efficiency of luting cements often use equipment that surpasses that available in dental offices. This compromises an easy transposition of laboratory protocols to a clinical practice founded on scientific evidence.⁽⁸⁾ To overcome this, the experimental protocol for specimen production used only equipment available in a mediuminvestment dental office because all technical procedures were intended to be applicable in a

clinical setting. To ensure standardization, all the steps followed strict protocols and were performed by a single experienced operator.

The hybrid ceramic Enamic was selected based on its unique mechanical behavior. It has been suggested by its hardness as suitable for enamel substitution (Vickers hardness: enamel. 274.8 ± 18.1 HV: VITA Enamic, 200 HV).^{$(11, 40)$} and by its flexural strength as a human dentin substitute (dentin, 80-140 MPa; VITA Enamic, 150-160 MPa), $(11, 40, 42)$ In this study, the exclusive cohesive failure in the block occurred between 42.13 MPa and 20.09 MPa for the RU/MB and SA/CP associations, respectively, and is related to the toughness of the material. In most studies, the conversion method from Newtons to Megapascals (absolute load values by loaded area or adhesive stress) is not explicit or lacking. For this reason, the values obtained in this study were not directly comparable with those. Compared to other existing studies, the sample number was relatively low, but as the adherend was an industrial material, homogeneous by defect, based on preliminary tests, widened that number it was considered a waste of resources. In reality, the Enamic block was mechanically consistent and exhibited interesting behavior during testing. allowing us to overcome the variability of biological substrates $(13, 34)$ and the inconvenience of ethical or sanitary retrains that emerge from using human or bovine teeth in laboratory tests.

SA cement⁽²³⁾ is a dual-cure self-adhesive resin cement that can be light-cured or self-cured after chemical activation, and is capable of bonding to enamel, dentin, metal alloys, and zirconia through chemical interaction with its 10-MDP component (10-methacryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate), and to porcelain, lithium disilicate, and composite resin by chemical interaction with the LCSI monomer (low-cyclic siloxane monomer).⁽⁴⁶⁾ Self-adhesive resin cements are selfetching materials that, ideally after mixing wet well the tooth surface, promoting demineralization due to low pH and early high hydrophilicity.^(25, 37) Assuming that the hydrophobicity of a cement depends on the surface energy and also on factors such as surface roughness and chemical composition, in this study it was observed that, after curing (light and self-cure), the surface energy values of cements decreased in RU (51.89; 38.94 mJ/cm²), SA (49.6; 37.16 mJ/cm²), and heightening in IA (37.96; 42.24 mJ/cm²) compared to values of fresh-mixed cement (Table 5) The literature indicates that after 24 h, the degree of conversion of RU was comparable between their curing modes, whereas that of SA was significantly lower for the self-curing mode than for the light-curing mode.⁽²⁾ Regarding IA-Cem, no data were found in the literature.

In this study, the specimens were immersed for longer than those commonly reported in the literature⁽⁸⁾ (48 h instead of 24 h) to allow more time for chemical curing owing to the polymerization problem already mentioned (Fig 3). This should not have changed the hardness of the material because, up to 7 days Enamic does not undergo significant hygroscopic changes by immersion in water, probably due to its structural ceramic network.⁽²⁴⁾

Based on its chemistry, SA cement theoretically adheres to all materials without requiring a separate primer.⁽²³⁾ However, adding a coupling agent (MB or CP) was clearly beneficial for the adhesive strength of the joint between SA cement and Enamic, a find that conflicts with those found for a leucite-based glass-ceramic substrate cemented with SA.⁽⁴⁶⁾

Based on the results, except for IA/CP, IA/MB, and SA/O, the adhesive strength of the adhesive interface overcame the tenacity of the Enamic block adherend, which experienced cohesive failure during testing. In Figure 10D-G, the plastic deformation of the block is feasible, a behavior that is also suggested by the trace observation in the graphics in Figure 5, with nonlinear tracing probably reflecting mechanical strain adaptation to load increment, probably dependent on the polymeric component of this hybrid ceramic.

Surface energy analysis of substrates is essential for correlating the physical behavior of materials at the interface. The contact angle measurement is a simple and quick standard method (OWRK method) providing information about the surface energy (SE) and properties of a solid material and the wetting behavior of a liquid.⁽³⁰⁾ The liquids used in this study were (1) water, to measure surface hydrophilicity or hydrophobicity, factors involved in the adhesion to a natural tooth; (2) n-hexadecane, used mainly for hydrophobic materials, as it has a low surface tension; and (3) ethylene glycol, by its low surface tension result of the polar nature, and presence of hydroxyl (OH) groups in its molecule, used mainly for materials with polar or hydrogen-bonding properties, such as metals, ceramics, and glasses.⁽³⁶⁾ In the case of luting cements, to achieve a strong and durable bond, the cement must be able to wet and penetrate the irregularities of the tooth surface, which requires higher surface energy than that of the tooth surface.

This study used a hybrid ceramic (Enamic) to simulate human teeth. The two surface treatments used on the VITA Enamic block (grinding and 5% hydrofluoric acid) induced the same

surface energy (37.2 mJ/m²), so we can conclude that for this substrate, either is acceptable. When analyzing the surface energy of the fresh mixed luting cement (RU, 51.89 mJ/m²; SA, 49.6 mJ/m²; IA, 37.96 mJ/m²) relative to the shear bond strength, no direct influence was established, probably by the interference of the coupling agent, but the SBS values were higher for RU followed by SA and IA. The MB surface energy values were not found in the scientific or manufacturer literature. However, it works as an adhesion promoter by increasing the surface energy of the substrate because of its content in silane, methacrylate phosphoric acid ester, and sulfide methacrylate, to work with glass ceramics, resin-based restorative materials, metals, and some types of dental alloys. Silane-containing coupling agents were described as enhancer of adhesive strength when adhering to Enamic.⁽⁴⁵⁾

Concerning the luting cement, the coupling agent and the luting cement itself seems to be more important than the relative surface energy among cements (Fig 7), as the same cement. adhered to the block, has different mean SBSs when associated with a different coupling agent or in the absence of it (RU/MB, 349.12 ± 26.94N; RU/CP, 217.32 ± 114.80N; SA/CP, 221.05 ± 29.99N; SA/MB, 180.59 ± 20.27N; SA/0, 119.97 ± 43.05N; IA/MB,157.50 ± 21.7N; IA/CP, 142.50 ± 36.50N).

ANOVA (Table 6) confirmed significant differences between the groups ($p < 0.0001$), and the Tukey-Kramer post-hoc ANOVA confirmed the insight provided by the boxplot (Fig 6). Therefore, the chemistry of the interface should be further assessed in the future. Notably, the coupling agent recommended by the manufacturer^{(42)} for block priming was not the best performer except when associated with SA cement.

A limitation was not having a group with alumina oxide sandblasting as a surface treatment to modulate the block surface, as this surface treatment attained the higher surface energy (46.9) mJ/m² versus 37.2 mJ/m²) and has been suggested to increase the bond strength between dentine and self-adhesive luting cements.⁽⁴¹⁾ It was not considered from the beginning because the manufacturer,⁽⁴²⁾ despite mentioning it as possible, based on literature, continues to recommend the 5% HF in the clinical context.⁽¹⁹⁾ The use of tribochemical silica coating has also been suggested, but the findings are not consensual. (15, 16, 38) However, we must consider that HF use is more comfortable for the patient and dentist, as it does not compromise the cleanliness of the operatory field. The SE of ENA (adherend) was the same when the surface was grinded or treated with 5% HF (37.2 mJ/m²). As a control group (SA/0), the cement was applied strictly selfadhesively, with the suspicion based on the literature⁽⁹⁾ of worse performance compared to other protocols. A trend was observed, but the difference was significant only in comparison with RU/MB ($p < 0.0001$).

The initial light-curing time was longer than that recommended by the manufacturer (10 $s +$ 5 s × 3 instead of 2-3 s). Still, it was an option considering the possible light attenuation due to the IA opacity^(18, 28) and because extending the light-curing time of cements in a clinical context has been suggested⁽²⁸⁾ to maximize mechanical properties.⁽¹⁰⁾ extend restoration stability⁽²²⁾ and minimize cellular cytotoxicity.⁽³⁾ To standardize, other cements followed the same curing protocol. In recent years, the touch-cure was introduced,⁽²¹⁾ to improve the monomer conversion in dark or tiny exposed to curing light areas,^{(7)} improving the bonding strength and reducing shrinkage stress, resulting in a longer-lasting restoration. (14)

The natural fluorescence of RU cement (Fig. 4) was easily visualized using a low-cost fluorescent flashlight. This optical property may help the dentist remove gingival excesses, preventing periodontal damage.⁽⁴⁾ The IA-Cem raised doubts about the degree of conversion, because during the production of cement cylinders, after applying the curing protocol (10 s + 5 sx3) (Fig 7A) and even after 60 s of light curing followed by 12 h of self-curing, some areas remained soft and sticky (Fig 7B-D). Considering that this cement is advocated for luting crowns to implant abutments,⁽⁴³⁾ this issue is even more concerning. This problem should be addressed in future studies to safequard clinicians. Besides the possible loosening of the restoration, a low degree of conversion allows the release of toxic monomers for the fibroblast or mesenchymal cells. (31)

CONCLUSIONS

Except for SA/0, the tested combinations attained shear bond strength values within those aimed at adhesion to the tooth substrates. The coupling agent and cement affected the SBS under the test conditions. RU performed significantly better than the other cements with both the coupling agents (MB and CP). Except for SA, the MB performed better as a coupling agent. The VITA

Enamic hybrid ceramic block is a potential support for shear tests with luting cement. SBS tests with Enamic monolithic hybrid ceramic allowed to identify differences between cements with dissimilar adhesive strategies.

CLINICAL RELEVANCE

Coupling agents improve the performance of luting cements, but are not a substitute for proper clinical techniques and tooth and restoration surface treatment. The manufacturer's instructions do not always produce the best laboratory mechanical performance of a material but should be followed until further information is provided from randomized clinical trials.

REFERENCES

Abdullah Alsadon O. Adhesion concepts and techniques for laboratory-processed $\mathbf{1}$ indirect dental restorations. Saudi Dent J 2022;34:661-668.

Aldhafyan M, Silikas N, Watts DC. Influence of curing modes on conversion and shrinkage $\overline{2}$ of dual-cure resin-cements. Dent Mater 2022;38:194-203.

Aldhafyan M, Silikas N, Watts DC. Influence of curing modes on monomer elution, 3 sorption and solubility of dual-cure resin-cements. Dent Mater 2022:38:978-988.

Almehmadi N, Kutkut A, Al-Sabbagh M, What is the Best Available Luting Agent for Implant Prosthesis? Dent Clin North Am 2019:63:531-545.

Almiro M. Marinho B. Delgado AHS, Rua J. Monteiro P. Santos IC, et al. Increasing Acid 5. Concentration, Time and Using a Two-Part Silane Potentiates Bond Strength of Lithium Disilicate-Reinforced Glass Ceramic to Resin Composite: An Exploratory Laboratory Study. Materials 2022:15:2045.

Awada A, Nathanson D. Mechanical properties of resin-ceramic CAD/CAM restorative 6. materials. J Prosthet Dent 2015;114:587-593.

Barutcigil K, Buyukkaplan US. The effect of thickness and translucency of polymer- $\overline{7}$ infiltrated ceramic-network material on degree of conversion of resin cements. J Adv Prosthodont 2020;12:61-66.

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical 8 protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and metaanalysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022; S0022-3913(22) 00551-0.

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effectiveness of Self- Q Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks—A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials, 2023; 16.

Carek A, Dukaric K, Miler H, Marovic D, Tarle Z, Par M. Post-Cure Development of the $10.$ Degree of Conversion and Mechanical Properties of Dual-Curing Resin Cements. Polymers 2022:14:3649.

 $11.$ Chun KJ, Lee JY. Comparative study of mechanical properties of dental restorative materials and dental hard tissues in compressive loads. J Dent Biomech 2014:5:1758736014555246.

da Rosa LS, Dapieve KS, Dalla-Nora F, Rippe MP, Valandro LF, Sarkis-Onofre R, et al. Does 12 adhesive luting reinforce the mechanical properties of dental ceramics used as restorative materials? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Adhes Dent 2022;24:209-222.

de Carvalho MFF, Leijôto-Lannes ACN, Rodrigues MCN, Nogueira LC, Ferraz NKL, Moreira 13. AN, et al. Viability of Bovine Teeth as a Substrate in Bond Strength Tests: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. J Adhes Dent 2018;20:471-479.

14. Dimitriadi M, Petropoulou A, Masouras K, Zafiropoulou M, Zinelis S, Eliades G. The Effect of Touch-Cure Polymerization on the Conversion and Hardness of Core Build-Up Resin Composites: A Laboratory Study. Materials 2021;14.

Elsaka SE. Influence of surface treatments on bond strength of metal and ceramic 15 brackets to a novel CAD/CAM hybrid ceramic material. Odontology 2016;104:68-76.

Emsermann I, Eggmann F, Krastl G, Weiger R, Amato J. Influence of Pretreatment 16. Methods on the Adhesion of Composite and Polymer Infiltrated Ceramic CAD-CAM Blocks. J Adhes Dent 2019;21:433-443.

17. ESPE M. RelyX Ultimate. St. Paul, MN, USA: 3M ESPE, 2016.

Fidalgo-Pereira R. Torres O. Carvalho Ó. Silva FS. Catarino SO. Özcan M. et al. A Scoping 18. Review on the Polymerization of Resin-Matrix Cements Used in Restorative Dentistry. Materials 2023;16:1560.

Frankenberger R, Zeilinger I, Krech M, Mörig G, Naumann M, Braun A, et al. Stability of $19₁$ endodontically treated teeth with differently invasive restorations: Adhesive vs. non-adhesive cusp stabilization. Dent Mater 2015:31:1312-1320.

20. Heboyan A, Vardanyan A, Karobari MI, Marya A, Avagyan T, Tebyaniyan H, et al. Dental Luting Cements: An Updated Comprehensive Review. Molecules 2023;28:1619.

Kadowaki Y, Kakuda S, Kawano S, Katsumata A, Ting S, Hoshika S, et al. Bond 21. performance of "Touch and Cure" adhesives on resin core systems. Dent Mater J 2016:35:386-391.

22. Kirsten M. Matta RE. Belli R. Lohbauer U. Wichmann M. Petschelt A. et al. Hygroscopic expansion of self-adhesive resin cements and the integrity of all-ceramic crowns. Dent Mater 2018;34:1102-1111.

Kuraray-Noritake. PANAVIA SA Cement Universal. Okayama, Japan: Kuraray Noritake 23. Dental, 2022.

24. Lauvahutanon S, Takahashi H, Shiozawa M, Iwasaki N, Asakawa Y, Oki M, et al. Mechanical properties of composite resin blocks for CAD/CAM. Dent Mater J 2014;33:705-710. 25. Leung GK, Wong AW, Chu CH, Yu OY. Update on Dental Luting Materials. Dent J 2022;10:208.

26. Li G, Zeng J, Tian J, Levine MAH, Thabane L. Multiple uses of forest plots in presenting analysis results in health research: A Tutorial. J Clin Epidemiol 2020;117:89-98.

Ludovichetti FS, Trindade FZ, Werner A, Kleverlaan CJ, Fonseca RG. Wear resistance and 27. abrasiveness of CAD-CAM monolithic materials. J Prosthet Dent 2018:120:318.e311-318.e318.

Lührs AK, Pongprueksa P, De Munck J, Geurtsen W, Van Meerbeek B. Curing mode affects 28 bond strength of adhesively luted composite CAD/CAM restorations to dentin. Dent Mater 2014:30:281-291.

Lung CYK, Matinlinna JP. Aspects of silane coupling agents and surface conditioning in 29. dentistry: An overview. Dent Mater 2012;28:467-477.

Marshall SJ, Bayne SC, Baier R, Tomsia AP, Marshall GW. A review of adhesion science. 30. Dent Mater 2010:26:e11-16.

Martinez-Gonzalez M, Fidalgo-Pereira RC, Torres O, Silva F, Henriques B, Özcan M, et al. 31. Toxicity of resin-matrix cements in contact with fibroblast or mesenchymal cells. Odontology 2023:111:310-327.

32. Matinlinna JP, Lung CYK, Tsoi JKH. Silane adhesion mechanism in dental applications and surface treatments: A review. Dent Mater 2018;34:13-28.

Melo Freire CA, Borges GA, Caldas D, Santos RS, Ignácio SA, Mazur RF. Marginal 33 Adaptation and Quality of Interfaces in Lithium Disilicate Crowns - Influence of Manufacturing and Cementation Techniques. Oper Dent 2017;42:185-195.

34. Nawrocka A, Łukomska-Szymańska M. Extracted human teeth and their utility in dental research. Recommendations on proper preservation: A literature review. Dent Med Probl 2019;56:185-190.

Palacios T, Tarancón S, Pastor JY. On the Mechanical Properties of Hybrid Dental 35. Materials for CAD/CAM Restorations. Polymers 2022;14:3252.

Palencia M. Surface free energy of solids by contact angle measurements. J Sci Technol 36. Appl 2017:2:84.

Perdigão J. Current perspectives on dental adhesion: (1) Dentin adhesion - not there yet. 37. Jpn Dent Sci Rev 2020:56:190-207.

Pinto RAS, Castro FM, Moura DMD, de Miranda LM, Miranda JS, de Carvalho RLA, et al. 38. Effect of different surface treatments on the micro tensile bond strength to dentin, biaxial flexural strength and roughness of CAD/CAM resin composite and polymer infiltrated ceramic. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2022;131:105257.

Pucci J, Dal Picolo MZ, Brasil L, Giannini M, Cavalli V. Influence of surface treatment and 39. ageing on the bond strength of resin cement to hybrid and glass-ceramic CAD/CAM materials. Prim Dent J 2022;11:78-85.

Skorulska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on Polymer, Ceramic and Composite Materials for CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry - Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials 2021;14:1592.

Szerszeń M, Higuchi J, Romelczyk-Baishya B, Górski B, Łojkowski W, Pakieła Z, et al. 41. Physicochemical Properties of Dentine Subjected to Microabrasive Blasting and Its Influence on Bonding to Self-Adhesive Prosthetic Cement in Shear Bond Strength Test: An In Vitro Study. Materials 2022;15:1476.

42. Vita-Zahnfabrik. VITA ENAMIC- Technical and Scientific Documentation. Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2019.

43. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Vita Adiva - Working Instructions. 2020. Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2020.

von Fraunhofer JA. Adhesion and cohesion. Int J Dent 2012;951324. 44.

Yano HT, Ikeda H, Nagamatsu Y, Masaki C, Hosokawa R, Shimizu H. Correlation between 45. microstructure of CAD/CAM composites and the silanization effect on adhesive bonding. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2020;101:103441.

Yoshihara K, Nagaoka N, Maruo Y, Nishigawa G, Yoshida Y, Van Meerbeek B. Silane-46. coupling effect of a silane-containing self-adhesive composite cement. Dent Mater 2020;36:914-926.

Research

Shear bond strength of simulated single-retainer resin-bonded bridges made of four CAD/CAM materials for maxillary lateral incisor agenesis rehabilitation.

Maria João Calheiros-Lobo1,2,*.t.# João Lobo3.# Ricardo Carbas4,5.# Lucas F. M. da Silva4,5.# Teresa Pinho^{1,6,‡}

¹ UNIPRO - Oral Pathology and Rehabilitation Research Unit, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal; mjoao.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt; teresa.pinho@iucs.cespu.pt;

² Conservative Dentistry, Department of Dental Sciences, University Institute of Health Sciences (IUCS), Cooperativa de Ensino Superior Politécnico e Universitário (CESPU), 4585-116 Gandra, Portugal

Dental Prosthetist, Private Prosthesis Laboratory

Department of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal, rcarbas@fe.up.pt; lucas@fe.up.pt

⁵ INEGI - Institute of Science and Innovation in Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Porto, 4200-465 Porto, Portugal

⁶ Institute for Molecular and Cell Biology (IBMC), Institute of Innovation and Investigation in Health (i3S), University of Porto, 4200-135 Porto, Portugal

x Correspondence: mioac.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt (M.J.C.L.); Tel.: (+351 224 157 129)
* Correspondence: mioac.lobo@iucs.cespu.pt (M.J.C.L.); Tel.: (+351 224 157 129)
† Current address: IUCS-CESPU, Rua Central de Gandra 1317, 458 Tel.: (+351 224 157 100)

These authors contributed equally to this work

Abstract

Objectives: Maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA), treated orthodontically by space opening, requires complimentary esthetic rehabilitation. Resin-bonded bridges (RBB) can be equated as interim rehabilitation until skeletal maturity is achieved to place an implant-supported crown or as definitive rehabilitation in case of financial restrictions or implant contraindications. Scientific evidence of the best material must be confirmed in specific clinical situations. Computer-aided design and computer-aided manufacturing (CAD/CAM) materials are promising versatile restorative options. This study aimed to identify a straightforward material to deliver interim or definitive resin-bonded bridges for non-prep tooth replacement in MLIA.

Materials and Methods: Single-retainer RBB made from CAD/CAM ceramic blocks [Vita Enamic (ENA), Suprinity (SUP), and zirconia (Y-ZPT)] and a 3D printed material (ABS) were evaluated by shear bond strength (SBS) and mode of failure, after adherence with Rely X Ultimate used in a 3-step adhesive strategy to artificial teeth.

Statistical analysis: The load to fracture (N) was recorded, and the mean shear stress (MPa) was calculated with standard deviations (SD) for each group and compared between materials using boxplot graphics. Oneway ANOVA followed by the Tukey-Kramer post-hoc test was used to compare the differences (α = 0.05). A meta-analysis focusing on CAD/CAM materials evaluated the magnitude of the difference between groups based on differences in means and effect sizes (α = 0.05; 95% CI; Z-value = 1.96). Failure mode was determined by microscopic observation and correlated with the maximum load to fracture of the specimen. Results: The mean \pm standard deviation SBS values were ENA (24.24 \pm 9.05 MPa) < ABS (24.01 \pm 1.94 MPa) < SUP (29.17 \pm 4.78 MPa) < Y-ZPT (37.43 \pm 12.20 MPa). The failure modes were mainly adhesive for Y-ZPT, cohesive for SUP and ENA, and cohesive with plastic deformation for ABS.

Conclusions: Vita Enamic, Suprinity, Y-ZPT zirconia, and 3D-printed ABS RBBs are optional materials for rehabilitating MLIA. The option for each material is conditioned to estimate the time of use and necessity of removal for orthodontic or surgical techniques.

Keywords: 3D additive manufacturing, adhesion, CAD/CAM, maxillary lateral incisor agenesis, monolithic ceramics, shear bond strength, surface energy

Introduction

Maxillary lateral incisor agenesis (MLIA) is a prevalent non-syndromic congenital tooth agenesis that occurs bilaterally in more than half of the cases. It is frequently associated with a peq-shaped contralateral tooth if unilateral.^{1,2} Occurrence in the anterior maxilla is associated with reduced maxillary sagittal growth and altered relative lower incisor position,³ making functional post-orthodontic stabilization pertinent. Challenging MLIA treatment has valuable esthetic options, including orthodontic space opening followed by prosthetic replacement of the missing lateral incisor or space closure with canine mesialization complemented by tooth remodeling.⁴⁻⁶ Single-retainer resin-bonded bridges (SRBB) are reversible, esthetic, and predictable minimally invasive restorative options for fixed interim or definitive replacement of the missing lateral incisors in cases of space-opening procedures.^{5,6}

Computer-aided design/manufacturing (CAD/CAM) materials have emerged as versatile materials for esthetic restorations. However, clinical evidence-based data concerning their success and durability still need to be explored.^{7,8} Furthermore, the industrial materials available for digital workflow evolve faster than the data available from research based on high-quality clinical trials.⁹ Accurate knowledge from clinicians and dental prosthetics is needed to optimize and succeed in the available options.¹⁰ In vitro studies frequently integrate equipment unavailable in clinical settings, and only some experimental protocols can be transposed directly from the laboratory to the clinical context.⁹ Therefore, an experimental research design that simulates clinical conditions and uses a standardized base adherend to replace the natural tooth could help understand the behavior of materials and prostheses.

The micromechanical bond between CAD/CAM materials and teeth substrates depends on bonding systems¹¹ and chemical interactions that occur between functional monomers and tooth components,¹² which in turn depend on the properties of the materials, which are crucial to the success of adhesive restorations.¹³

CAD/CAM monolithic ceramics are mainly polycrystalline, glass-matrix, indirect composites, and hybrid ceramics.^{14,15} Combining a low flexural modulus with a high flexural strength (150–160 MPa), the hybrid ceramic Vita Enamic (ENA) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is a polymer-infiltrated ceramic network¹⁴ capable of elastic deformation before failure, with a mechanical behavior similar to that of a human tooth.¹⁶ Despite low stiffness,¹⁷ it is quite stable under extreme acid exposure, and cyclic loading does not affect its properties.¹⁸ Its unique polymer-based microstructure is essential for the micromechanical bond and the performance of the adhesive interface^{19,20} due to a decreased crack propagation.²¹ High translucency, fluorescence, and opalescence are the main characteristics of Vita Suprinity (SUP) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany), according to the manufacturer. Delivered pre-crystallized, this homogeneous finegrained (0.5-0.7 µm) glass-ceramic enriched with zirconia has a consistently high load capacity (flexural strength in crystallized state, 420 MPa). It is an interesting material for anterior resin-bonded bridges because of its esthetics, biocompatibility, and mechanical properties. Still, clinical data remain scarce, often controversial, and limited to short-term observational periods, suggesting urgent in vitro/in vivo studies assessing long-term performance.²²

The polycrystalline ceramic Vita YZ HT (Y-ZPT) (VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany) is a conventional 5 mol% yttria-stabilized zirconia and a reference for new generations by its physical and mechanical characteristics.^{23,24} Its main characteristics are its high flexural strength (1200-1500 MPa) and opaque white appearance.²⁵ Recent zirconia compositions with higher yttria content, while improved esthetically, have lower mechanical performance and are more susceptible to breakage.^{23,24} As the thickness, composition, microstructure, and cementing agent are crucial for the resistant tetragonal phase of monolithic zirconia,²⁶ caution is mandatory when extrapolating results from research focusing on the longevity of older materials.¹⁰ Although scarce, available randomized clinical trials have promising results.²⁷ Meanwhile, it is accepted that the adhesive strength of zirconia depends on airborne particle abrasion and on primers or adhesives containing 10-methacryloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate (MDP).²⁸

Acrylonitrile butadiene styrene (ABS) is an affordable, lightweight thermoplastic polymer with good impact strength and abrasion resistance. Its low melting point (105°C) makes it ideal for in-office equipment. Acrylonitrile provides rigidity, resistance to chemical attack, hardness, and stability at high temperatures; butadiene confers tenacity to temperature; and styrene increases mechanical strength, rigidity, brightness, and hardness. Medical ABS (Smartmaterials 3D, Jaén, Spain) (ISO 10993-1) is a BPA-free material produced

via fused deposition. It attains tensile strengths ranging from 15 to 38 MPa and an elastic modulus of 1300-1800 MPa. Differences in mechanical behavior depend on processing temperatures, printing parameters, proportions of monomers in the ABS structure, and force orientation during testing.²⁹

Advances in adhesive dentistry and technology have expanded the use of resin-bonded bridges (RBB) with alternative preparation designs and materials.³⁰ To best predict the future clinical performance of RBBs, similar designs, and fabrication procedures following real dental laboratory and clinical procedures should be chosen.³¹

The quality of an adhesive joint is determined by the bond quality at different interfaces and the adhesive strength of the restorative materials, as in the case of RBBs. The interfaces between the dental tissue and the adhesive cement and the connection between the cement and the surface of the restorative material play essential roles.³² In this process, adhesion and cohesion^{33,34} are involved, with the first between the substrates and the second within each substrate.

Characterization of the interface before adhesion, during function, and after failure is helpful for investigations and remains a significant challenge.³⁴ The surface treatment of each CAD/CAM material and the luting resin influences the adhesion bond strength; therefore, a specific adhesive cementation protocol is required for each paired material to obtain the highest bond strength.^{9,35}

Based on previous research,²⁰ a photoinitiated dual-cured adhesive cement, RelyX Ultimate (RU) (3M ESPE, Seefeld, Germany), used in a 3-step adhesive strategy, was used to adhere the experimental RBBs to an artificial tooth. This study evaluated single-retainer RBBs manufactured similarly to those for clinical application in MLIA. Three CAD/CAM monolithic ceramics and one additive-manufactured CAD/CAM material adhered to an artificial tooth with dual-cured cement were assessed for shear bond strength (SBS) and fracture mode. The null hypothesis was that no differences would be observed between the shear bond strengths of the tested materials in the tested RBB model.

Materials and Methods

The materials used in this study are listed in Table 1. Polycrystalline zirconia (Y-ZPT) was used as control material.

	Table T Octicial description of materials used in this study, their compositions, and manufacturers.							
Material	Name	Code	Composition	Manufacturer				
CAD-CAM Monolithic ceramics	Vita Enamic	ENA	86% feldspar ceramic: SiO ₂ 58-63%, Al ₂ O ₃ 20-23%, Na ₂ O ₉ -11%, K ₂ O ₄ -6% by weight, 14% polymer by weight: TEGDMA, UDMA	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany				
	Vita Suprinity	SUP	Zirconium oxide 8-12, silicon dioxide 56-64%, lithium oxide 15-21%, various > 10% by weight	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany				
	Vita 5Y-TPZ Color	Y-ZPT	Zirconia reinforced with 5% Yitria	VITA Zahnfabrik, Bad Säckingen, Germany				
CAD-CAM 3D printed material	Medical ABS	ABS	Acrylonitrile butadiene styrene	Smartmaterials 3D, Jaén, Spain				
Resin-matrix composite cement	RelyX Ultimate	RU	MDP phosphate monomer, dimethacrylate resins, HEMA, Vitrebond™ copolymer filler, ethanol, water, initiators, silane	3M Oral Care, St. Paul, MN, USA				
Etching agent	Porcelain Etch Gel	PEG	Hydrofluoric acid 9.6%	Pulpdent, Watertown, MA, USA				
Ceramic primer	Monobond Plus	MB	50-100% ethanol, disulfit methacrylate, ≤2.5% phosphoric acid dimethacrylate, ≤2.5% 3- trimethoxysilylpropyl methacrylate	Ivoclar Vivadent AG, Schaan, Liechtenstein				
Adhesive system	Scotchbond Universal adhesive	SB-U	MDP, Bis-GMA, phosphate monomer, dimethacrylate resins, HEMA, methacrylate- modified polyalkenoic acid copolymer, filler, ethanol, water, initiators, silane-treated silica	3M Oral Care, St. Paul, MN, USA				
Hydrophobic resin	Heliobond	HEL	HEMA, Bis-GMA, UDMA, initiators (camphorquinone and benzoyl peroxide), fillers (silica, glass particles, solvents (ethanol and acetone)	Ivoclar Vivadent AG, Schaan, Liechtenstein				
Artificial Teeth	FRASACO Tooth	FRA	Melamine based composition	Frasaco GmbH, Tettnang, Germany				

Table 1 General description of materials used in this study, their compositions, and manufacturers

Bis-GMA, bisphenol A glycidyl methacrylate; HEMA, 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate; MDP, 10-methacryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate; TEGDMA, triethylene glycol dimethacrylate; UDMA, urethane dimethacrylate

Acquisition and processing of digital images

Digital images of a Frasaco A3 Adult Typodont (Frasaco GmbH, Tettnang, Germany) were acquired using a Medit i700 intraoral scanner (MEDIT Corp., Seoul, Republic of Korea) and processed using the software Medit Link v3.0.6 Build 286, and Medit Scan for Clinics v1.9.6 Revision 268 (MEDIT Corp., Seoul, Republic of Korea) $(Fig. 1)$.

Fig. 1 Images acquired using an intraoral scanner. (A) reference data from both maxillaries in frontal view, (B) occlusion data, (C) reference maxilla in occlusal view, (D) maxilla simulating a lateral incisor agenesis, (E) the same in detail, (F) a view from palatal; (G) maxilla simulating a lateral incisor agenesis in occlusal view

Fig. 2 shows the steps of the digital processing of the data (3Shape CAD/CAM software, Copenhagen, Denmark), focusing on material resistance and occlusal contacts. The connector area was set at 6.6 mm², limited by the vestibular, incisal, and gingival parameters. This procedure was repeated according to the manufacturer's instructions for each monolithic CAD/CAM ceramic.

Fig. 2 STL images uploaded to 3Shape software. (A and B) Reference data from both maxillaries in front view (with and without the lateral incisor) for the calibration of the occlusal plane, (C, D, d, δ) details of the planned RBB, (F, G, g, λ) details of the planned RBB to be milled from an ENA block, (H) the digital case mounted in the digital articulator

Single-retainer bridge production

After the design, monolithic RBBs were fabricated using a CAD-CAM inLab milling machine (Dentsply/Sirona, Charlotte, NC, USA), following the manufacturer's laboratory procedures. ABS RBBs were constructed using a Pro2 3D printer (Raise3D, Irvine, CA, USA).

Cementation and testing of resin-bonded bridges

Frasaco right central incisors (Frasaco GmbH, Tettnang, Germany) were used as adherends. As in a clinical context, the superficial glossy surface was removed using a coarse diamond bur simulating the intraoral removal of the aprismatic or fluoridated enamel, followed by surface conditioning for 60 s with 5% hydrofluoric acid. The prepared teeth were shuffled to ensure randomization and operator blinding. A 20-s oil-free air/water spray removed the debris. Table 2 lists the adhesive protocols used for each type of material. Rely X Ultimate cement was applied using a 3-step adhesive strategy and allowed to self-cure for 7 min after 5 s of photoinitiation (Elipar S10 curing unit, 1200 mW/cm2; 3M ESPE) through the palatal and buccal sides of the Frasaco tooth. All the steps were performed by the same restorative dentist (single operator) with > 30 years of clinical experience. Fig. 3 shows the details of the shear-bond test settings.

Table 2 Materials used for adherends' surface treatment and adhesion

Fig. 3 Scheme of the components designed for testing (A) (1, block stabilizer; 2, base adherend incorporated in acrylic resin block; 3, load cell and piston; 4, stationary base; 5, RBB to be tested); photograph of the shear bonding test (B) with block stabilized on the stationary base and RBB tooth positioned for SBS with the piston positioned 2 mm away from the incisal border

Data analysis

The load to fracture (N) and mean shear stress (MPa) with standard deviations (SD) were registered for each group and compared using boxplot graphics. One-way ANOVA followed by the Tukey-Kramer post-hoc test was used to compare the differences (α = 0.05). A meta-analysis focusing on CAD/CAM materials evaluated the magnitude of the difference between groups based on differences in means and effect sizes (α = 0.05; 95% Cl; Z-value = 1.96) using a software program (Stata v18.0; StataCorp, USA). The failure mode was determined by microscopic observation and correlated with the maximum load to fracture of the specimen.

Results

The mechanical behavior, shear bond strength, and failure mode results are shown in Fig. 4A and Table 3. Despite having a lower performance, the ABS was more consistent, and observing the curve during loading suggested a marked plastic deformation before failure. Box plots in Fig. 4B allows rapid visualization of the different mechanical performance between materials. The compared mean ± standard deviation values for the adhesive strength were ENA (24.24 ± 9.05 MPa) < ABS (24.01 ± 1.94 MPa) < SUP (29.17 ± 4.78 MPa) < Y-ZPT (37.43 ± 12.20 MPa).

Fig. 4 Specimens behavior under load, from control group (Y-ZPT), Suprinity, Enamic, and ABS groups (A), box plots of shear strength (MPa) of RBBs by type of material (B), forest plot summarizing the effect size of the CAD/CAM materials (C), and comparative procedure between groups after ANOVA (D)

Fig. 4C shows that the mechanical performance of Y-ZPT was significantly better than that of the others (p < 0.001). Fig. 4D shows the results of the compared differences (α = 0.05), highlighting the superior shear strength of Y-ZPT, particularly with ENA and ABS.

The failure modes were mainly adhesive for Y-ZPT, cohesive in the RBB for SUP and ENA, and cohesive with plastic deformation of the RBB for ABS (Fig.5 and 6, and Table 3).

Fig. 5 RBBs after testing. (A) Enamic, (B) Y-ZPT, (C) Suprinity, (D) ABS groups, with different mechanical behavior after shear load

Fig. 6 Details of fractured RBBs and more frequent failure modes by material type. (A) ENA, adhesive interproximal and cohesive in retainer; (B) Y-ZPT, adhesive, with RBB integrity; (C) SUP, cohesive in Frasaco tooth and retainer; (D) ABS, adhesive in interproximal, cohesive with plastic deformation in RBB (no RBBs' tooth loss occurred)

Table 3 Compression strength and mode of failure by group and sample

· failure; C_RBB, bridge cohesive failure; FTF_ Frasaco tooth fracture; adhesive failur A, adherend cohesiv MPa, megapascals; N, newton; SD, standard deviation

Discussion

The null hypothesis that no differences would be found in the shear bond strengths among the tested materials in the tested RBB model was rejected, because significant differences existed ($p < 0.01$). The Y-ZPT (control) was the most rigid material in this experimental model, which is consistent with the literature. The ABS, ENA, and SUP groups exhibited consistent mechanical performances.

When speaking about the longevity of rehabilitative treatment, one implicitly thinks of definitive rehabilitation. However, when treating a case of MLIA, rehabilitation must often be temporary and adaptable. This is the case of orthodontic space opening, in which success is reflected in the progressive diastema between the central incisor and the canine tooth. In these specific cases, zirconia RBB is unthinkable because it is too resistant to be removed repeatedly without damaging the supporting tooth and has a laborious adhesive technique that hinders the addition of resin-matrix-based materials. Thus, the possibility of fabricating RBBs with materials that are easier to handle, can be replaced at low cost, or are easier to remove from the supporting tooth, led us to look for alternatives, mainly focusing on managing orthodontic treatments using aligners.

Regarding CAD/CAM materials, the mechanical behavior of RBBs is dependent on the type of material. Transposing the findings to a clinical situation, it can be suggested that using an RBB made of ENA or SUP

as their mode of failure led to the complete loss of the pontic, the removal of the retainer, and the manufacture of a new restoration would be necessary. In the case of Y-ZPT, loss of adhesion without RBB structural changes would allow for an immediate new adhesive procedure. As for the ABS RBB, its plastic deformation would allow the patient to have an appointment with his dentist before the pontic is lost, avoiding being toothless.

Despite the expected low shear strength of FRASACO teeth based on a preliminary study, their resistance was sufficient to demonstrate differences in the mechanical behavior of the RBBs, as exclusive adhesive failure was verified only for RBBs manufactured with zirconia, a material with high toughness. Using FRASACO teeth as adherends was very useful because they have a standardized composition and anatomy. allowing the elimination of bias originating from biological factors or different macroanatomies of the palatal face of a natural incisor, which can occur if natural teeth have been used, as only slight asperization was intended, as in a minimally invasive approach. A practical comparison between the materials used to manufacture single-retainer RBBs without inherent ethical restrictions was also possible.

Concerning Medical ABS, it must be highlighted that if manufactured by fused deposition, the orientation of the appendages influences its mechanical characteristics; therefore, a careful design contemplating this aspect is necessary for an excellent final mechanical performance.³⁶ Complex geometries with a high concentration of stress should be avoided. However, if not possible, fabric from powder should be preferred because the unused powder fills the gaps between the filaments.²⁹ Nothing was found in the literature about the adhesive protocol for Medical ABS. Considering the chemical composition and ease of handling of the material, an old and well-known hydrophobic resin (Heliobond, Ivoclar Vivadent AG, Liechtenstein) was selected to simplify the adhesive protocol.

One cannot propose RBB as an option to rehabilitate the space of the MLIA without reflecting on occlusal function. Scientific literature focusing on occlusal efforts at the anterior level of the maxilla was not found, leading to a more embracing discussion. A study focusing on the maximum bite force (MBF) refers to a value of approximately 80 N (20% higher in bruxists) in individuals aged-22-48.³⁷ It varies with malocclusion, sex (higher in males), and age (increase until young adult age), decreasing significantly with vertical and transverse craniofacial and dental discrepancies, and with old age.^{38,39} Patients with normal sagittal occlusion are expected to have more molar bite force than patients with malocclusions, with a magnitude 2 to 3 times greater in the molar region than in the anterior region.⁴⁰ A recent systematic analysis showed that MBF ranged from 246.22-489.35 N and 5.69-16.1 kg in children and adolescents, respectively,⁴¹ If a contact area of 1 mm² is assumed, respective values of 246-489 MPa and 56-158196 would be obtained. However, if the results from T-scan measurements of the occlusal contact area in MBF⁴² are considered, revealing a mean value of 155 $mm²$ for healthy young adults, the conversion would be to 0.3-3 MPa by $mm²$ of contact area.

Reflecting on patients treated for MLIA with space opening must be made because occlusal loads are higher than expected for the average patient whenever hypo-divergence is present.⁴³ However, at the end of orthodontic treatment, an equilibrated occlusal function is mandatory, with a dispersed distribution of occlusal forces, thus theoretically reducing the adhesive stress on RBBs in the anterior maxilla.

Extrapolating the results of this study to clinical situations, Y-ZPT RBBs are the most suitable for MLIA rehabilitation, which is consistent with the literature. However, more research is needed for newer zirconias with higher yttria contents because of their reduced toughness by almost half. Not testing them, instead of the tougher third-generation, is a limitation of this study. Whenever the option is short-term interim rehabilitation (orthodontic appliance removal or adaptation, periodontal remodeling or maturation, a short period between the end of orthodontic treatment and implant-supported crown placement, or even during the time of osseointegration of the implant), any other material is feasible and preferable because of more straightforward adhesive protocols and removal, if desired.

Printed ABS RBB is the most exciting material. It can be fabricated quickly on the chairside at a very low cost and requires only a hydrophobic resin for surface treatment. Further research using this or similar materials should be conducted in the future.

This study used a specific RBB design, with a retainer on the palatal side of the central incisor. This design could raise constraints in cases of minimal interocclusal space available owing to sagittal or vertical discrepancies that may coexist in MLIA cases. Alternative approaches, such as employing a single retainer adhered to the buccal side of the central incisor or canine tooth, should be equated because of the thin

dimensions of the retainer which would not invade the buccal profile of the supporting tooth and a more straightforward cementation technique than the palatal one.

Conclusions

Resin-bonded bridges made of Vita Enamic, Suprinity, Y-ZPT zirconia, or 3D printed ABS can support physiological occlusal loads of the anterior maxilla. They can be used to rehabilitate MLIA in clinical situations. For definitive rehabilitation, Y-ZPT is preferable. Medical ABS, ENA, and SUP are more suitable interim RBB. The option for each material is conditioned by the previous estimation of the time of use and the necessity of removal for orthodontic or surgical techniques.

Author Contributions: Conceptualization, M.J.C.L., R.C.; methodology, M.J.C.L.; software, M.J.C.L., J.M.C.L.; validation, M.J.C.L., R.C., and L.F.M.S.; formal analysis, M.J.C.L.; investigation, M.J.C.L., J.M.C.L. and R.C.; resources, M.J.C.L., J.M.C.L.; data curation, R.C.; writing-original draft preparation, M.J.C.L.; writing-review and editing, M.J.C.L., L.F.M.S.; visualization, M.J.C.L; supervision, T.P.; project administration, T.P.; funding acquisition, T.P. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: This research was funded by CESPU, CRL (Grant number AlignAgen-GI2-CESPU-2022).

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Data Availability Statement: Not applicable.

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

Lupinetti GM, Li P, Feagin K, MacDougall M, Lamani E. Non-syndromic hypodontia of maxillary lateral incisors and its $1.$ association with other dental anomalies. Prog Orthod. 2022/12/30 2022;23(1):53. doi:10.1186/s40510-022-00451-2

Pinho T, Pollmann C, Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Sousa A, Lemos C. Craniofacial repercussions in maxillary lateral incisors agenesis. Int $\overline{2}$ Orthod. 2011;9(3):274-85. doi:10.1016/j.ortho.2011.07.005

Herrera-Atoche JR, Medina-Mazariegos CR, Zúñiga-Herrera ID, et al. Growth differences in patients with dental agenesis, how 3. its location impacts facial morphology. J Dent Sci. 2020;15(3):336-344. doi:10.1016/j.jds.2020.03.006

Lopes-Rocha L, Garcez J, Tiritan ME, da Silva L, Pinho T. Maxillary lateral incisor agenesis and microdontia: Minimally invasive $\overline{4}$. symmetric and asymmetric esthetic rehabilitation. Rev Port Estomatol Med Dentária Cir Maxilofac. 2022:63(1):41-51.

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo M, Pinho T. Esthetic Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor 5. Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Dent J. 2023;11(4):105. doi:10.3390/dj11040105

Abdulrahman NAM, Khalifa N, Alhajj MN. Dentists' Preferences in the Treatment of Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral 6. Incisors. Braz Dent Sci. 2019;22(2):243-251. doi:10.14295/bds.2019.v22i2.1710

Sulaiman TA. Materials in digital dentistry-A review. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2020;32(2):171-181. doi:10.1111/jerd.12566 7.

8. Balasubramaniam GR. Predictability of resin bonded bridges - a systematic review. Br Dent J. 2017;222(11):849-858. doi:10.1038/sj.bdj.2017.497

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-9. CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2022;S0022-3913(22)00551-0doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2022.08.024

Guth JF, Stawarczyk B, Edelhoff D, Liebermann A. Zirconia and its novel compositions: What do clinicians need to know? $10.$ Quintessence Int. 2019;50(7):512-520. doi:10.3290/j.qi.a42653

 $11.$ Leung GK, Wong AW, Chu CH, Yu OY. Update on Dental Luting Materials. Dent J. 2022;10(11)doi:10.3390/dj10110208

 $12.$ Junior L, Baroudi K, Barroso L, Miranda M, Vitti R, Brandt W. Bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement to dentin using different adhesion protocols. J Clin Exp Dent. 2022:e35-e39. doi:10.4317/jced.59043

da Silva MA, Vitti RP, Sinhoreti MA, Consani RL, Silva-Junior JG, Tonholo J. Effect of alcoholic beverages on surface roughness $13.$ and microhardness of dental composites. Dent Mater J. 2016;35(4):621-6. doi:10.4012/dmj.2015-383

Awad MM, Alqahtani H, Al-Mudahi A, Murayshed MS, Alrahlah A, Bhandi SH. Adhesive Bonding to Computer-aided Design/ 14. Computer-aided Manufacturing Esthetic Dental Materials: An Overview. J Contemp Dent Pract. 2017;18(7):622-626. doi:10.5005/jpjournals-10024-2095

Skorulska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on Polymer, Ceramic and Composite Materials for 15. CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry-Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials. 2021;14(7):1592. doi:10.3390/ma14071592

16 Palacios T, Tarancón S, Pastor JY. On the Mechanical Properties of Hybrid Dental Materials for CAD/CAM Restorations. Polymers. 2022;14(16)doi:10.3390/polym14163252

Awada A, Nathanson D. Mechanical properties of resin-ceramic CAD/CAM restorative materials. J Prosthet Dent. 17. 2015;114(4):587-93. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2015.04.016

Egilmez F, Ergun G, Cekic-Nagas I, Vallittu PK, Lassila LVJ. Does artificial aging affect mechanical properties of CAD/CAM 18. composite materials. J Prosthodont Res. 2018;62(1):65-74. doi:10.1016/j.jpor.2017.06.001

 19 Eldafrawy M, Ebroin MG, Gailly PA, Nguyen JF, Sadoun MJ, Mainjot AK. Bonding to CAD-CAM Composites: An Interfacial Fracture Toughness Approach, J Dent Res. 2018;97(1):60-67, doi:10.1177/0022034517728714

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo JM, Carbas R, da Silva LF, Pinho T. A Polymer-Infiltrated Ceramic as Base Adherent in an 20 Experimental Specimen Model to Test the Shear Bond Strength of CAD-CAM Monolithic Ceramics Used in Resin-Bonded Dental Bridges. Coatinas, 2023:13(7):1218. doi:10.3390/ di11040105

da Silva P, Martinelli-Lobo CM, Bottino MA, Melo RM, Valandro LF. Bond strength between a polymer-infiltrated ceramic 21 network and a composite for repair: effect of several ceramic surface treatments. Braz Oral Res. 2018;32:e28. doi:10.1590/1807-3107bor-2018.vol32.0028

Zarone F, Ruggiero G, Leone R, Breschi L, Leuci S, Sorrentino R. Zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate (ZLS) mechanical and 22 biological properties: A literature review. J Dent. 2021;109:103661. doi:10.1016/j.jdent.2021.103661

Fathy SM, Al-Zordk W, M EG, M VS. Flexural strength and translucency characterization of aesthetic monolithic zirconia and 23 relevance to clinical indications: A systematic review. Dent Mater. 2021;37(4):711-730. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2021.01.022

 $\overline{24}$ Zhang Y, Lawn BR. Evaluating dental zirconia. Dent Mater. 2019;35(1):15-23. doi:10.1016/j.dental.2018.08.291

Kwon SJ. Lawson NC, McLaren EE, Neiat AH, Burgess JO. Comparison of the mechanical properties of translucent zirconia and 25 lithium disilicate. J Prosthet Dent. 2018;120(1):132-137. doi:10.1016/j.prosdent.2017.08.004

Arellano Moncayo AM, Peñate L, Arregui M, Giner-Tarrida L, Cedeño R. State of the Art of Different Zirconia Materials and 26 Their Indications According to Evidence-Based Clinical Performance: A Narrative Review. Dent J. 2023;11(1)doi:10.3390/dj11010018

Bilir H, Yuzbasioglu E, Sayar G, Kilinc DD, Bag HGG, Özcan M. CAD/CAM single-retainer monolithic zirconia ceramic resin- 27 bonded fixed partial dentures bonded with two different resin cements: Up to 40 months clinical results of a randomized-controlled pilot study. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2022;34(7):1122-1131. doi:10.1111/jerd.12945

28 Yoshida K. Effect of 10-Methacryloyloxydecyl Dihydrogen Phosphate Concentrations in Primers on Bonding Resin Cements to Zirconia. J Prosthodont. 2021;30(4):356-362. doi:10.1111/jopr.13255

Arefin AME, Khatri NR, Kulkarni N, Egan PF. Polymer 3D Printing Review: Materials, Process, and Design Strategies for Medical 29 Applications. Polymers. 2021;13(9). doi:10.3390/polym13091499

 30 Stylianou A, Liu PR, O'Neal SJ, Essig ME. Restoring Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors Using Zirconia-Based Resin Bonded Prostheses. J Esthet Restor Dent. 2016;28(1):8-17. doi:10.1111/jerd.12179

Rekow ED, Silva NR, Coelho PG, Zhang Y, Guess P, Thompson VP. Performance of dental ceramics: challenges for $31.$ nents. J Dent Res. 2011;90(8):937-52. doi:10.1177/0022034510391795 imp

Raszewski Z, Brząkalski D, Derpeński Ł, Jałbrzykowski M, Przekop RE. Aspects and Principles of Material Connections in 32 Restorative Dentistry-A Comprehensive Review. Materials. 2022;15(20)doi:10.3390/ma15207131

Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LEM, Pinho T, Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM 33 Blocks—A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials. 2023;16(8). doi:10.3390/ma16082996

Marshall SJ, Bayne SC, Baier R, Tomsia AP, Marshall GW. A review of adhesion science. Dent Mater. 2010;26(2):e11-6. 34 doi:10.1016/i.dental.2009.11.157

Peumans M, Valjakova EB, De Munck J, Mishevska CB, Van Meerbeek B. Bonding Effectiveness of Luting Composites to 35 Different CAD/CAM Materials. J Adhes Dent. 2016;18(4):289-302. doi:10.3290/j.jad.a36155

36 Keleş Ö, Blevins CW, Bowman KJ. Effect of build orientation on the mechanical reliability of 3D printed ABS. Rapid Prototyp J. 2017;23(2):320-328. doi:10.1108/RPJ-09-2015-0122

Dıraçoğlu D, Alptekin K, Çifter ED, Güçlü B, Karan A, Aksoy C. Relationship between maximal bite force and tooth wear in 37. bruxist and non-bruxist individuals. Arch Oral Biol. 2011;56(12):1569-1575. doi:10.1016/j.archoralbio.2011.06.019

 38 Kaur H, Singh N, Gupta H, et al. Effect of various malocclusion on maximal bite force- a systematic review. J Oral Biol Craniofac Res. 2022;12(5):687-693. doi:10.1016/j.jobcr.2022.08.009

39 Shiga H, Komino M, Yokoyama M, et al. Relationship between age and occlusal force in adults with natural dentition. Odontology. 2023;111(2):487-492. doi:10.1007/s10266-022-00750-4

 40 Hattori Y, Satoh C, Kunieda T, Endoh R, Hisamatsu H, Watanabe M. Bite forces and their resultants during forceful intercuspal clenching in humans. J Biomech. 2009;42(10):1533-1538. doi:10.1016/j.jbiomech.2009.03.040

 41 Jayakumar P, FelsyPremila G, Muthu MS, Kirubakaran R, Panchanadikar N, Al-Qassar SS. Bite force of children and adolescents: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Clin Pediatr Dent. 2023;47(3):39-53. doi:10.22514/jocpd.2023.022

Ayuso-Montero R, Mariano-Hernandez Y, Khoury-Ribas L, Rovira-Lastra B, Willaert E, Martinez-Gomis J. Reliability and Validity 42. of T-scan and 3D Intraoral Scanning for Measuring the Occlusal Contact Area. J Prosthodont. 2020;29(1):19-25. doi:10.1111/jopr.13096

Turkistani KA, Alkayyal MA, Abbassy MA, et al. Comparison of occlusal bite force distribution in subjects with different occlusal characteristics. Cranio. 2023;41(3):204-211. doi:10.1080/08869634.2020.1830662

APPENDIX H - Graphical representation of references by the year of the publication

Figure 62 – Number of papers used in the global work, distributed by percentage and year of publication in a total pool of 471 references

APPENDIX I - Copy of Rights and Permissions from Elsevier

APPENDIX J - Global list of references numbered by alphabetic order

- 1. Abad-Coronel C, Naranjo B, Valdiviezo P. Adhesive Systems Used in Indirect Restorations Cementation: Review of the Literature. Dent J 2019;7:71.
- 2. Abd El-Ghany OS, Sherief AH. Zirconia based ceramics, some clinical and biological aspects: Review. Fut Dent J 2016;2:55-64.
- 3. Abdou A, Takagaki T, Alghamdi A, Tichy A, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Bonding performance of dispersed filler resin composite CAD/CAM blocks with different surface treatment protocols. Dent Mater J 2021;40:209- 219.
- 4. Abdou A, Takahashi R, Saad A, Nozaki K, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Influence of resin-coating on bond strength of resin cements to dentin and CAD/CAM resin block in single-visit and multiple-visit treatment. Dent Mater J 2021;40:674-682.
- 5. Abdulrahman N, Khalifa N, Alhajj M. Dentists' Preferences in the Treatment of Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors. Braz Dent Sci 2019;22:243-251.
- 6. Abdulrahman NAM, Khalifa N, Alhajj MN. Dentists' Preferences in the Treatment of Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors. Braz Dent Sci 2019;22:243-251.
- 7. Abuzar M, Locke J, Burt G, Clausen G, Escobar K. Longevity of anterior resin-bonded bridges: survival rates of two tooth preparation designs. Aust Dent J 2018. 10.1111/adj.12612.
- 8. Adurty C, Boyapati R, Shivani CRN, Karyamsetti S. Maintenance of Gingival Profile in the Esthetic Zone using Natural Tooth Pontic. Contemp Clin Dent 2020;11:101-103.
- 9. Ahmed KE, Li KY, Murray CA. Longevity of fiber-reinforced composite fixed partial dentures (FRC FPD)- Systematic review. J Dent 2017;61:1-11.
- 10. Ahmed WM, Troczynski T, McCullagh AP, Wyatt CCL, Carvalho RM. The influence of altering sintering protocols on the optical and mechanical properties of zirconia: A review. J Esthet Restor Dent 2019;31:423-430.
- 11. Al-Abdallah M, AlHadidi A, Hammad M, Al-Ahmad H, Saleh R. Prevalence and distribution of dental anomalies: a comparison between maxillary and mandibular tooth agenesis. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2015;148:793-798.
- 12. Al-Ani AH, Antoun JS, Thomson WM, Merriman TR, Farella M. Maternal Smoking during Pregnancy Is Associated with Offspring Hypodontia. J Dent Res 2017;96:1014-1019.
- 13. Al-Haj Husain N, Özcan M, Molinero-Mourelle P, Joda T. Clinical Performance of Partial and Full-Coverage Fixed Dental Restorations Fabricated from Hybrid Polymer and Ceramic CAD/CAM Materials: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Clin Med 2020;9(7):2007.
- 14. Al-Muzian L, Almuzian M, Mohammed H, Ulhaq A, Keightley AJ. Are developmentally missing teeth a predictive risk marker of malignant diseases in non-syndromic individuals? A systematic review. J Orthod 2021;48:221-230.
- 15. Al-Shatti RA, Dashti GH, Philip S, Michael S, Swain MV. Size or hierarchical dependence of the elastic modulus of three ceramic-composite CAD/CAM materials. Dent Mater 2019;35:953-962.
- 16. Al-Wahadni A, Dkmak MSF, Almohammed S, Hatamleh MM, Tabanjah AA. Fracture strength of anterior cantilever resin bonded fixed partial dentures fabricated from high translucency zirconia with different intaglio surface treatments. J Prosthodont 2023. 10.1111/jopr.13694.
- 17. AlAali KA, AlHelal A, Almahri JR, Albakri AA, Albani RM, Alhaizan YA, et al. Influence of Conventional Polymer, Hybrid Polymer and Zinc Phosphate Luting Agents on the Bond Strength of Customized Zirconia Post in Premolars—An In-Vitro Evaluation. Polymers 2022;14:758.
- 18. Alabdullah JH, Daniel SJ. A Systematic Review on the Validity of Teledentistry. Telemed J Ehealth 2018;24:639-648.
- 19. Albelasy E, Hamama HH, Tsoi JKH, Mahmoud SH. Influence of material type, thickness and storage on fracture resistance of CAD/CAM occlusal veneers. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2021;119:104485.
- 20. Albu CC, Pavlovici RC, Imre M, Ţâncu AMC, Stanciu IA, Vasilache A, et al. Research algorithm for the detection of genetic patterns and phenotypic variety of non-syndromic dental agenesis. Romanian J Morphol Embryol 2021;62:53-62.
- 21. Ali AO, Kelly JR, Zandparsa R. The influence of different convergence angles and resin cements on the retention of zirconia copings. J Prosthodont 2012;21:614-621.

- 22. Allen PF, Anweigi L, Ziada H. A prospective study of the performance of resin bonded bridgework in patients with hypodontia. J Dent 2016;50:69-73.
- 23. Almiro M, Marinho B, Delgado AHS, Rua J, Monteiro P, Santos IC, et al. Increasing Acid Concentration, Time and Using a Two-Part Silane Potentiates Bond Strength of Lithium Disilicate-Reinforced Glass Ceramic to Resin Composite: An Exploratory Laboratory Study. Materials 2022; 15(6):2045.
- 24. Alsaeed AY. Bonding CAD/CAM materials with current adhesive systems: An overview. Saudi Dent J 2022;34:259-269.
- 25. Alves de Carvalho IF, Santos Marques TM, Araújo FM, Azevedo LF, Donato H, Correia A. Clinical Performance of CAD/CAM Tooth-Supported Ceramic Restorations: A Systematic Review. Int J Periodontics Restorative Dent 2018;38:e68-e78.
- 26. Anuntasainont M, Po-Ngam N, Lührs AK, Neoh SP, Pongprueksa P. Fracture resistance of CAD/CAM blocks cemented on dentin using different cementation strategies. J Prosthodont Res. 2023;10.2186/jpr.JPR_D_22_00196
- 27. Anweigi L, Azam A, Mata C, AlMadi E, Alsaleh S, Aldegheishem A. Resin bonded bridges in patients with hypodontia: Clinical performance over a 7 year observation period. Saudi Dent J 2020;32:255-261.
- 28. Arai K. Tooth agenesis patterns in Japanese orthodontic patients with nonsyndromic oligodontia. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2019;156:238-247.
- 29. Arango-Santander S, Montoya C, Pelaez-Vargas A, Ossa EA. Chemical, structural and mechanical characterization of bovine enamel. Arch Oral Biol 2020;109:104573.
- 30. Archibald JJ, Santos GC, Jr., Moraes Coelho Santos MJ. Retrospective clinical evaluation of ceramic onlays placed by dental students. J Prosthet Dent 2018;119:743-748 e741.
- 31. Arefin AME, Khatri NR, Kulkarni N, Egan PF. Polymer 3D Printing Review: Materials, Process, and Design Strategies for Medical Applications. Polymers, 2021. 13(9), 1499.
- 32. Arellano Moncayo AM, Peñate L, Arregui M, Giner-Tarrida L, Cedeño R. State of the Art of Different Zirconia Materials and Their Indications According to Evidence-Based Clinical Performance: A Narrative Review. Dent J 2023;11:18.
- 33. Arhakis A, Boutiou E. Etiology, Diagnosis, Consequences and Treatment of Infraoccluded Primary Molars. Open Dent J 2016;10:714-719.
- 34. Arkles B. Tailoring Surfaces with Silanes. Chemtech 1977;7:766-778.
- 35. Arte S, Nieminen P, Apajalahti S, Haavikko K, Thesleff I, Pirinen S. Characteristics of incisor-premolar hypodontia in families. J Dent Res2001;80:1445-1450.
- 36. Augusti D, Augusti G, Re D. Undetected Excess Cement at Marginal Areas of Zirconia Crown Copings: In Vitro Analysis of Two Luting Agents and Their Influence on Retention. Int J Prosthodont 2020;33:202- 211.
- 37. Aung S, Takagaki T, Lyann SK, Ikeda M, Inokoshi M, Sadr A, et al. Effects of alumina-blasting pressure on the bonding to super/ultra-translucent zirconia. Dent Mater 2019;35:730-739.
- 38. Aurelio IL, Marchionatti AM, Montagner AF, May LG, Soares FZ. Does air particle abrasion affect the flexural strength and phase transformation of Y-TZP? A systematic review and meta-analysis. Dent Mater 2016;32:827-845.
- 39. Ausiello P, Di Lauro AE, Tribst JPM, Watts DC. Stress distribution in resin-based CAD-CAM implantsupported crowns. Dent Mater 2023;39:114-122.
- 40. Avram LT, Galațanu SV, Opriș C, Pop C, Jivănescu A. Effect of Different Etching Times with Hydrofluoric Acid on the Bond Strength of CAD/CAM Ceramic Material. Materials 2022; 15(20):7071.
- 41. Awad MM, Alhalabi F, Alotaibi N, Alzamil F, Binalrimal S, Alrahlah A, et al. A systematic review and metaanalysis of bond strength studies associated with self-etching primer and HF acid etching of dental glass-ceramics. Int J Adhes Adhesion 2022;118:103216.
- 42. Awad MM, Alqahtani H, Al-Mudahi A, Murayshed MS, Alrahlah A, Bhandi SH. Adhesive Bonding to Computer-aided Design/ Computer-aided Manufacturing Esthetic Dent Mater: An Overview. J Contemp Dent Pract 2017;18:622-626.
- 43. Awada A, Nathanson D. Mechanical properties of resin-ceramic CAD/CAM restorative materials. J Prosthet Dent 2015;114:587-593.
- 44. Azari A, Nikzad S, Yazdani A, Atri F, Fazel Anvari-Yazdi A. Deposition of crystalline hydroxyapatite nanoparticle on zirconia ceramic: a potential solution for the poor bonding characteristic of zirconia ceramics to resin cement. J Mater Sci Mater Med 2017;28:111.
- 45. Aziz A, El-Mowafy O, Paredes S. Clinical outcomes of lithium disilicate glass-ceramic crowns fabricated with CAD/CAM technology: A systematic review. Dent Med Probl 2020;57:197-206.
- 46. Bagheri R. Film thickness and flow properties of resin-based cements at different temperatures. J Dent 2013;14:57-63.

- 47. Balasubramaniam GR. Predictability of resin bonded bridges a systematic review. Br Dent J 2017;222:849-858.
- 48. Baroudi K, Ibraheem SN. Assessment of Chair-side Computer-Aided Design and Computer-Aided Manufacturing Restorations: A Review of the Literature. J Int Oral Health 2015;7:96-104.
- 49. Barutcigil K, Buyukkaplan US. The effect of thickness and translucency of polymer-infiltrated ceramicnetwork material on degree of conversion of resin cements. J Adv Prosthodont 2020;12:61-66.
- 50. Barutcigil K, Dundar A, Batmaz SG, Yildirim K, Barutcugil C. Do resin-based composite CAD/CAM blocks release monomers? Clin Oral Investig 2021;25:329-336.
- 51. Bayazıt E. Microtensile Bond Strength of Self-Adhesive Resin Cements to CAD/CAM Resin-Matrix Ceramics Prepared with Different Surface Treatments. Int J Prosthodont 2019;32:433-438.
- 52. Becker A, Karnei-R'em R M. The effects of infraocclusion: Part 1. Tilting of the adjacent teeth and local space loss. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1992;102:256-264.
- 53. Becker A, Karnei-R'em R M. The effects of infraocclusion: Part 2. The type of movement of the adjacent teeth and their vertical development. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1992;102:302-309.
- 54. Becker A, Karnei-R'em R M, Steigman S. The effects of infraocclusion: Part 3. Dental arch length and the midline. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1992;102:427-433.
- 55. Bedran-Russo A, Leme-Kraus AA, Vidal CMP, Teixeira EC. An Overview of Dental Adhesive Systems and the Dynamic Tooth-Adhesive Interface. Dent Clin North Am 2017;61:713-731.
- 56. Bertl K, Bertl MH, Heimel P, Burt M, Gahleitner A, Stavropoulos A, et al. Alveolar bone resorption after primary tooth loss has a negative impact on straightforward implant installation in patients with agenesis of the lower second premolar. Clin Oral Implants Res 2018;29:155-163.
- 57. Bertl MH, Bertl K, Wagner M, Gahleitner A, Stavropoulos A, Ulm C, et al. Second premolar agenesis is associated with mandibular form: a geometric morphometric analysis of mandibular cross-sections. Int J Oral Sci 2016;8:254-260.
- 58. Betancourt DE, Baldion PA, Castellanos JE. Resin-Dentin Bonding Interface: Mechanisms of Degradation and Strategies for Stabilization of the Hybrid Layer. Int J Biomater 2019;2019:5268342.
- 59. Bilir H, Yuzbasioglu E, Sayar G, Kilinc DD, Bag HGG, Özcan M. CAD/CAM single-retainer monolithic zirconia ceramic resin-bonded fixed partial dentures bonded with two different resin cements: Up to 40 months clinical results of a randomized-controlled pilot study. J Esthet Restor Dent 2022;34:1122-1131.
- 60. Bin-Shuwaish MS, AlFawaz YF, AlGamaiah HA, AlSani AS, Abobakr IB, Alzahrani KM, et al. Technical Accuracy of Dental Laboratories in the Quality and Shade Matching of Porcelain Fused to Metal Crowns: An In Vitro Study. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2021;18:2722.
- 61. Bjerklin K. Orthodontic management of agenesis of mandibular second premolars. APOS Trends Orthod 2019; 9(4);206-2109.
- 62. Bjerklin K, Al-Najjar M, Karestedt H, Andren A. Agenesis of mandibular second premolars with retained primary molars: a longitudinal radiographic study of 99 subjects from 12 years of age to adulthood. Eur J Orthod 2008;30:254-261.
- 63. Bjerklin K, Bennett J. The long-term survival of lower second primary molars in subjects with agenesis of the premolars. Eur J Orthod 2000;22:245-255.
- 64. Blatz MB, Conejo J. The Current State of Chairside Digital Dentistry and Materials. Dent Clin North Am 2019;63:175-197.
- 65. Blatz MB, Vonderheide M, Conejo J. The Effect of Resin Bonding on Long-Term Success of High-Strength Ceramics. J Dent Res2018;97:132-139.
- 66. Bohner L, Hanisch M, Kleinheinz J, Jung S. Dental implants in growing patients: a systematic review. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2019;57:397-406.
- 67. Bonczek O, Krejci P, Izakovicova-Holla L, Cernochova P, Kiss I, Vojtesek B. Tooth agenesis: What do we know and is there a connection to cancer? Clinical genetics 2021;99:493-502.
- 68. Borges GA, Sophr AM, de Goes MF, Sobrinho LC, Chan DC. Effect of etching and airborne particle abrasion on the microstructure of different dental ceramics. J Prosthet Dent 2003;89:479-488.
- 69. Borgia E, Baron R, Borgia JL. Quality and Survival of Direct Light-Activated Composite Resin Restorations in Posterior Teeth: A 5- to 20-Year Retrospective Longitudinal Study. J Prosthodont 2019;28:e195-e203.
- 70. Botelho MG, Ma X, Cheung GJ, Law RK, Tai MT, Lam WY. Long-term clinical evaluation of 211 two-unit cantilevered resin-bonded fixed partial dentures. J Dent 2014;42:778-784.
- 71. Boushell LW, Sturdevant JR. Clinical significance of dental anatomy, histology, physiology, and occlusion. Sturdevant's Art & Science of Operative Dentistry 2014:1-40.
- 72. Buonocore MG. A simple method of increasing the adhesion of acrylic filling materials to enamel surfaces. J Dent Res 1955;34:849-853.

- 73. Burke FJ. Trends in indirect dentistry: 3. Luting materials. Dent Update 2005;32:251-254, 257-258, 260.
- 74. Cahuana-Bartra P, Cahuana-Cárdenas A, Brunet-Llobet LA-O, Ayats-Soler M, Miranda-Rius J, Rivera-Baró A. The use of 3D additive manufacturing technology in autogenous dental transplantation. 3D Print Med 2020;6:16.
- 75. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Calheiros-Lobo M, Pinho T. Esthetic Perception of Different Clinical Situations of Maxillary Lateral Incisor Agenesis According to Populations with Dental and Non-Dental Backgrounds: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Dent J 2023;11:105.
- 76. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Impact of in vitro findings on clinical protocols for the adhesion of CAD-CAM blocks: A systematic integrative review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022 ;S0022-3913(22)00551-0.
- 77. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Costa F, Pinho T. Infraocclusion level and root resorption of the primary molar in second premolar agenesis: A retrospective cross-sectional study in the Portuguese population. Dent Med Probl 2022;59:195-207.
- 78. Calheiros-Lobo MJ, Vieira T, Carbas R, da Silva LFM, Pinho T. Effectiveness of Self-Adhesive Resin Luting Cement in CAD-CAM Blocks - A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials 2023;16(8):2996.
- 79. Canatan S, Oz FD, Bolay S. A randomized, controlled clinical evaluation of two resin cement systems in the adhesion of CAD/CAM-fabricated resin nanoceramic restorations: 18-month preliminary results. J Esthet Restor Dent 2022;34:1005-1014.
- 80. Cardenas AM, Siqueira F, Hass V, Malaquias P, Gutierrez MF, Reis A, et al. Effect of MDP-containing Silane and Adhesive Used Alone or in Combination on the Long-term Bond Strength and Chemical Interaction with Lithium Disilicate Ceramics. J Adhes Dent 2017;19:203-212.
- 81. Carek A, Dukaric K, Miler H, Marovic D, Tarle Z, Par M. Post-Cure Development of the Degree of Conversion and Mechanical Properties of Dual-Curing Resin Cements. Polymers 2022; 14(17):3649.
- 82. Ceci M, Pigozzo M, Scribante A, Beltrami R, Colombo M, Chiesa M, et al. Effect of glycine pretreatment on the shear bond strength of a CAD/CAM resin nano ceramic material to dentin. J Clin Exp Dent 2016;8:e146-152.
- 83. Chavez-Lozada J, Urquia-Morales C. In-vitro evaluation of bond strength of four self-etching cements. Acta Odontol Latinoam 2017;30:101-108.
- 84. Choque-Apaza W, Sánchez-Tito M. Effect of dentin surface pretreatment with four conditioning agents on micro-shear bond strength of a self-adhesive cement. J Clin Exp Dent 2022;14:e390-e395.
- 85. Chougule KJ, Wadkar AP. An In vitro Comparative Evaluation of Flexural Strength of Monolithic Zirconia after Surface Alteration Utilising Two Different Techniques. J Clin Diagnostic Res 2017;11:ZC20-ZC23.
- 86. Claus-Peter E. Innovative adhesive luting protocol. Int Dent S Afr 2016;6:16-20. 1.
- 87. Cocchetto, R.; Pradies, G.; Celletti, R.; Canullo, L. Continuous craniofacial growth in adult patients treated with dental implants in the anterior maxilla. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res 2019, 21, 627-634, doi:10.1111/cid.12790.
- 88. Comino-Garayoa R, Peláez J, Tobar C, Rodríguez V, Suárez MJ. Adhesion to Zirconia: A Systematic Review of Surface Pretreatments and Resin Cements. Materials 2021; 14(11):2751.
- 89. Conejo J, Ozer F, Mante F, Atria PJ, Blatz MB. Effect of surface treatment and cleaning on the bond strength to polymer-infiltrated ceramic network CAD-CAM material. J Prosthet Dent 2021;126:698-702.
- 90. Consolaro A. Should deciduous teeth be preserved in adult patients? How about stem cells? Is it reasonable to preserve them? Dental Press J Orthod 2016;21:15-27.
- 91. Contaldo M, Della Vella F, Raimondo E, Minervini G, Buljubasic M, Ogodescu A, et al. Early Childhood Oral Health Impact Scale (ECOHIS): Literature review and Italian validation. Int J Dent Hyg 2020;18:396-402.
- 92. Cotic J, Jevnikar P, Kocjan A. Ageing kinetics and strength of airborne-particle abraded 3Y-TZP ceramics. Dent Mater 2017;33:847-856.
- 93. D'Addazio G, Santilli M, Rollo ML, Cardelli P, Rexhepi I, Murmura G, et al. Fracture Resistance of Zirconia-Reinforced Lithium Silicate Ceramic Crowns Cemented with Conventional or Adhesive Systems: An In Vitro Study. Materials 2020;13.
- 94. d'Apuzzo F, Minervini G, Grassia V, Rotolo RP, Perillo L, Nucci L. Mandibular Coronoid Process Hypertrophy: Diagnosis and 20-Year Follow-Up with CBCT, MRI and EMG Evaluations. Applied Sciences 2021;11:4504.
- 95. da Costa MG, Melgaco CA, Correa-Faria P, Marques LS. Functional and Esthetic Treatment of Lateral Incisor Agenesis with a Mini-Implant in a Young Patient: A Case Report. Int J Orthod Milwaukee 2015;26:55-57.

- 96. da Rosa LS, Dapieve KS, Dalla-Nora F, Rippe MP, Valandro LF, Sarkis-Onofre R, et al. Does adhesive luting reinforce the mechanical properties of dental ceramics used as restorative materials? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Adhesive Dent 2022;24:209-222.
- 97. da Silva BTF, Trevelin LT, Schroeter AC, Willers AE, Cesar PF, Matos AB. Effect of silica coating and laser treatment on the flexural strength, surface characteristics, and bond strength of a dental zirconia. Eur J Oral Sci 2021;129:e12754.
- 98. da Silva MA, Vitti RP, Sinhoreti MA, Consani RL, Silva-Junior JG, Tonholo J. Effect of alcoholic beverages on surface roughness and microhardness of dental composites. Dent Mater J 2016;35:621-626.
- 99. da Silva P, Martinelli-Lobo CM, Bottino MA, Melo RM, Valandro LF. Bond strength between a polymerinfiltrated ceramic network and a composite for repair: effect of several ceramic surface treatments. Braz Oral Res 2018;32:e28.
- 100. Dandekeri SS, Dandekeri S. Single anterior tooth replacement by a cast lingual loop connector a conservative approach. J Clin Diagnostic Res 2014;8:Zd07-08.
- 101. Daugaard S, Christensen IJ, Kjaer I. Delayed dental maturity in dentitions with agenesis of mandibular second premolars. Orthod Craniofac Res 2010;13:191-196.
- 102. Dauti R, Lilaj B, Heimel P, Moritz A, Schedle A, Cvikl B. Influence of two different cement space settings and three different cement types on the fit of polymer-infiltrated ceramic network material crowns manufactured using a complete digital workflow. Clin Oral Investig 2020;24:1929-1938.
- 103. De Angelis F, Buonvivere M, Sorrentino E, Rondoni GD, D'Arcangelo C. Wear Properties of Conventional and High-Translucent Zirconia-Based Materials. Materials 2022;15.
- 104. de Carvalho MFF, Leijôto-Lannes ACN, Rodrigues MCN, Nogueira LC, Ferraz NKL, Moreira AN, et al. Viability of Bovine Teeth as a Substrate in Bond Strength Tests: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. J Adhes Dent 2018;20:471-479.
- 105. De Grauwe A, Ayaz I, Shujaat S, Dimitrov S, Gbadegbegnon L, Vande Vannet B, et al. CBCT in orthodontics: a systematic review on justification of CBCT in a paediatric population prior to orthodontic treatment. Eur J Orthod 2019;41:381-389.
- 106. de la Macorra JC, Pradies G. Conventional and adhesive luting cements. Clin Oral Investig 2002;6:198- 204.
- 107. de Mello CC, Bitencourt SB, Dos Santos DM, Pesqueira AA, Pellizzer EP, Goiato MC. The Effect of Surface Treatment on Shear Bond Strength between Y-TZP and Veneer Ceramic: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Prosthodont 2018;27:624-635.
- 108. de Oliveira Lino LF, Machado CM, de Paula VG, Vidotti HA, Coelho PG, Benalcazar Jalkh EB, et al. Effect of aging and testing method on bond strength of CAD/CAM fiber-reinforced composite to dentin. Dent Mater 2018;34:1690-1701.
- 109. De Santis D, Sinigaglia S, Faccioni P, Pancera P, Luciano U, Bertossi D, et al. Syndromes associated with dental agenesis. Minerva Stomatol 2019;68:42-56.
- 110. Della Bona A, Corazza PH, Zhang Y. Characterization of a polymer-infiltrated ceramic-network material. Dent Mater 2014;30:564-569.
- 111. Demirel A, Sari S. Are Increased Masticatory Forces Risk for Primary 2nd Molars without Successors? A 3D FEA Study. J Clin Pediatr Dent 2019;43:64-68.
- 112. Demirel G, Baltacioglu IH. Influence of different universal adhesives on the repair performance of hybrid CAD-CAM materials. Restor Dent Endod 2019;44:e23.
- 113. Demiriz L, Bodrumlu EH, Kokturk F. Patterns of incisor-premolar agenesis combinations: A retrospective study. Journal of Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry 2017;35:51-55.
- 114. Dentsply-Sirona. Celtra® Duo Zirconia-Reinforced Lithium Silicate (ZLS) Block. Technical Monograph 2016:5-7.
- 115. Dewhurst SN, Harris JC, Bedi R. Infraocclusion of primary molars in monozygotic twins: report of two cases. Int J Paediatr Dent 1997;7:25-30.
- 116. Dhanrajani PJ. Hypodontia: etiology, clinical features, and management. Quintessence Int 2002;33:294- 302.
- 117. Di Stasio D, Romano A, Paparella RS, Gentile C, Serpico R, Minervini G, et al. How social media meet patients' questions: YouTube™ review for mouth sores in children. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents 2018;32:117-121.
- 118. Di Stasio D, Romano AN, Paparella RS, Gentile C, Minervini G, Serpico R, et al. How social media meet patients questions: YouTube review for children oral thrush. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents 2018;32:101- 106.

- 119. Diaz-Arnold AM, Vargas MA, Haselton DR. Current status of luting agents for fixed prosthodontics. J Prosthet Dent 1999;81:135-141.
- 120. Diemer F, Stark H, Helfgen EH, Enkling N, Probstmeier R, Winter J, et al. In vitro cytotoxicity of different dental resin-cements on human cell lines. J Mater Sci Mater Med 2021;32:4.
- 121. Dıraçoğlu D, Alptekin K, Çifter ED, Güçlü B, Karan A, Aksoy C. Relationship between maximal bite force and tooth wear in bruxist and non-bruxist individuals. Arch Oral Biol 2011;56:1569-1575.
- 122. Dos Santos RA, de Lima EA, Mendonca LS, de Oliveira JE, Rizuto AV, de Araujo Silva Tavares AF, et al. Can universal adhesive systems bond to zirconia? J Esthet Restor Dent 2019;31:589-594.
- 123. Dressano D, Salvador MV, Oliveira MT, Marchi GM, Fronza BM, Hadis M, et al. Chemistry of novel and contemporary resin-based dental adhesives. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2020;110:103875.
- 124. Duret F, Blouin JL, Duret B. CAD-CAM in dentistry. J Am Dent Assoc 1988;117:715-720.
- 125. Egilmez F, Ergun G, Cekic-Nagas I, Vallittu PK, Lassila LVJ. Does artificial aging affect mechanical properties of CAD/CAM composite materials. J Prosthodont Res 2018;62:65-74.
- 126. El-Damanhoury HM, Gaintantzopoulou MD. Self-etching ceramic primer versus hydrofluoric acid etching: Etching efficacy and bonding performance. J Prosthdont Res 2017;62:75-83.
- 127. Eldafrawy M, Ebroin MG, Gailly PA, Nguyen JF, Sadoun MJ, Mainjot AK. Bonding to CAD-CAM Composites: An Interfacial Fracture Toughness Approach. J Dent Res 2018;97:60-67.
- 128. Elheeny AAH, Abdelmotelb MA. Oral health-related quality of life (OHRQOL) of preschool children's anterior teeth restored with zirconia crowns versus resin-bonded composite strip crowns: a 12-month prospective clinical trial. Clin Oral Investig 2022.
- 129. Elsaka SE. Bond strength of novel CAD/CAM restorative materials to self-adhesive resin cement: the effect of surface treatments. J Adhes Dent 2014;16:531-540.
- 130. Elsaka SE, Elnaghy AM. Effect of Surface Treatment and Aging on Bond Strength of Composite Cement to Novel CAD/CAM Nanohybrid Composite. J Adhes Dent 2020;22:195-204.
- 131. Elsantawi A, Elgabarouny M, Saad D, Shebl A. Evaluation of the Shear Bond Strength of Two Types of Adhesive Resin Cements to Zirconia after Surface Treatment using Silica Coating. Dent Sci Updates 2020;1:23-30.
- 132. Elsayed A, Younes F, Lehmann F, Kern M. Tensile Bond Strength of So-called Universal Primers and Universal Multimode Adhesives to Zirconia and Lithium Disilicate Ceramics. J Adhes Dent 2017;19:221- 228.
- 133. Emsermann I, Eggmann F, Krastl G, Weiger R, Amato J. Influence of Pretreatment Methods on the Adhesion of Composite and Polymer Infiltrated Ceramic CAD-CAM Blocks. J Adhes Dent 2019;21:433-443.
- 134. Ender A, Bienz S, Mörmann W, Mehl A, Attin T, Stawarczyk B. Marginal adaptation, fracture load and macroscopic failure mode of adhesively luted PMMA-based CAD/CAM inlays. Dent Mater 2016;32:e22-29.
- 135. Endo T, Sanpei S, Komatsuzaki A, Endo S, Takakuwa A, Oka K. Patterns of tooth agenesis in Japanese subjects with bilateral agenesis of mandibular second premolars. Odontology 2013;101:216-221.
- 136. Esquivel-Upshaw JF, Kim MJ, Hsu SM, Abdulhameed N, Jenkins R, Neal D, et al. Randomized clinical study of wear of enamel antagonists against polished monolithic zirconia crowns. J Dent 2018;68:19-27.
- 137. Falacho RI, Melo EA, Marques JA, Ramos JC, Guerra F, Blatz MB. Clinical in-situ evaluation of the effect of rubber dam isolation on bond strength to enamel. J Esthet Restor Dent 2022;35(1):48-55.
- 138. Farah S, Anderson DG, Langer R. Physical and mechanical properties of PLA, and their functions in widespread applications — A comprehensive review. Adv Drug Deliv Rev. 2016;107:367-392.
- 139. Fathy H, Hamama HH, El-Wassefy N, Mahmoud SH. Clinical performance of resin-matrix ceramic partial coverage restorations: a systematic review. Clin Oral Investig 2022;26:3807-3822.
- 140. Fathy H, Hamama HH, El-Wassefy N, Mahmoud SH. Effect of different surface treatments on resin-matrix CAD/CAM ceramics bonding to dentin: in vitro study. BMC Oral Health 2022;22:635.
- 141. Fathy SM, Al-Zordk W, M EG, M VS. Flexural strength and translucency characterization of aesthetic monolithic zirconia and relevance to clinical indications: A systematic review. Dent Mater 2021;37:711- 730.
- 142. Federlin M, Hiller KA, Schmalz G. Effect of selective enamel etching on clinical performance of CAD/CAM partial ceramic crowns luted with a self-adhesive resin cement. Clin Oral Investig 2014;18:1975-1984.
- 143. Feldman E, Kennedy DB, Aleksejuniene J, Hannam AG, Yen EH. Mandibular changes secondary to serial extractions compared with late premolar extractions and controls. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2015;148:633-640.
- 144. Femiano F, Femiano R, Femiano L, Nucci L, Minervini G, Antonelli A, et al. A New Combined Protocol to Treat the Dentin Hypersensitivity Associated with Non-Carious Cervical Lesions: A Randomized Controlled Trial. Appl Sci 2021;11(1):187.

- 145. Fernandez CCA, Pereira C, Luiz RR, Vieira AR, De Castro Costa M. Dental anomalies in different growth and skeletal malocclusion patterns. Angle Orthod 2018;88:195-201.
- 146. Ferracane JL. Resin composite state of the art. Dent Mater 2011;27:29-38.
- 147. Fidalgo-Pereira R, Carpio D, Torres O, Carvalho O, Silva F, Henriques B, et al. The influence of inorganic fillers on the light transmission through resin-matrix composites during the light-curing procedure: an integrative review. Clin Oral Investig 2022;26:5575-5594.
- 148. Fidalgo-Pereira R, Torres O, Carvalho Ó, Silva FS, Catarino SO, Özcan M, et al. A Scoping Review on the Polymerization of Resin-Matrix Cements Used in Restorative Dentistry. Materials 2023;16(4):1560.
- 149. Fines CD, Rebellato J, Saiar M. Congenitally missing mandibular second premolar: treatment outcome with orthodontic space closure. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2003;123:676-682.
- 150. Fouquet V, Lachard F, Abdel-Gawad S, Dursun E, Attal JP, François P. Shear Bond Strength of a Direct Resin Composite to CAD-CAM Composite Blocks: Relative Contribution of Micromechanical and Chemical Block Surface Treatment. Materials. Jul 19 2022;15:5018.
- 151. Frankenberger R, Hartmann VE, Krech M, Kramer N, Reich S, Braun A, et al. Adhesive luting of new CAD/CAM materials. Int J Comput Dent 2015;18:9-20.
- 152. Galiatsatos AA, Bergou D. Clinical evaluation of anterior all-ceramic resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses. Quintessence Int 2014;45:9-14.
- 153. Garcia Fonseca R, de Oliveira Abi-Rached F, dos Santos Nunes Reis JM, Rambaldi E, Baldissara P. Effect of particle size on the flexural strength and phase transformation of an airborne-particle abraded yttriastabilized tetragonal zirconia polycrystal ceramic. J Prosthet Dent 2013;110:510-514.
- 154. Garib DG, Peck S, Gomes SC. Increased occurrence of dental anomalies associated with second-premolar agenesis. Angle Orthod 2009;79:436-441.
- 155. GC-Corporation. Cerasmart®. Cerasmart Universal 2016:5-6.
- 156. GC Corporation J. Celtra® Duo Zirconia-Reinforced Lithium Silicate (ZLS) Block. Technical Monograph 2015:5-7.
- 157. Gelbrich B, Hirsch A, Dannhauer KH, Gelbrich G. Agenesis of second premolars and delayed dental maturation. J Orofac Orthop 2015;76:338-350.
- 158. Gemalmaz D, Pameijer CH, Latta M, Kuybulu F, Alcan T. In vivo disintegration of four different luting agents. Int J Dent 2012;2012:831508.
- 159. Gerdolle DA, Mortier E, Jacquot B, Panighi MM. Water sorption and water solubility of current luting cements: an in vitro study. Quintessence Int 2008;39:e107-114.
- 160. Ghajghouj O, Tasar-Faruk S. Evaluation of Fracture Resistance and Microleakage of Endocrowns with Different Intracoronal Depths and Restorative Materials Luted with Various Resin Cements. Materials 2019;12(16):2528.
- 161. Ghodsi S, Arzani S, Shekarian M, Aghamohseni M. Cement selection criteria for full coverage restorations: A comprehensive review of literature. J Clin Exp Dent 2021;13:e1154-e1161.
- 162. Gonzalez-Allo A, Campoy MD, Moreira J, Ustrell J, Pinho T. Tooth agenesis in a Portuguese population. Int Orthod 2012;10:198-210.
- 163. Goujat A, Abouelleil H, Colon P, Jeannin C, Pradelle N, Seux D, et al. Marginal and internal fit of CAD-CAM inlay/onlay restorations: A systematic review of in vitro studies. J Prosthet Dent 2019;121:590-597.e593.
- 164. Gresnigt MMM, Tirlet G, Bošnjak M, van der Made S, Attal JP. Fracture strength of lithium disilicate cantilever resin bonded fixed dental prosthesis. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2020;103:103615.
- 165. Gürel MA, Kivanç BH, Arisu HD. Fracture Mechanics in Adhesive Dentistry. In: Alves LM (ed). Fracture Mechanics - Properties, Patterns and Behaviours. Rijeka: InTech, 2016:297-320.
- 166. Guth JF, Stawarczyk B, Edelhoff D, Liebermann A. Zirconia and its novel compositions: What do clinicians need to know? Quintessence Int 2019;50:512-520.
- 167. Gutierrez Gossweiler A, Martinez-Mier EA. Chapter 6: Vitamins and Oral Health. Monograph Oral Sci 2020;28:59-67.
- 168. Gutierrez MF, Perdigao J, Malaquias P, Cardenas AM, Siqueira F, Hass V, et al. Effect of Methacryloyloxydecyl Dihydrogen Phosphate-Containing Silane and Adhesive Used Alone or in Combination on the Bond Strength and Chemical Interaction With Zirconia Ceramics Under Thermal Aging. Oper Dent 2020;45:516-527.
- 169. Han SH, Shimada Y, Sadr A, Tagami J, Kum KY, Park SH. Effect of Pretreatment and Activation Mode on the Interfacial Adaptation of Nanoceramic Resin Inlay and Self-adhesive Resin Cement. Dent Mater 2020;36:1170-1182.

- 170. Hardan L, Bourgi R, Cuevas-Suárez CE, Devoto W, Zarow M, Monteiro P, et al. Effect of Different Application Modalities on the Bonding Performance of Adhesive Systems to Dentin: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Cells 2023;12(1):190.
- 169. Hardan L, Bourgi R, Cuevas-Suárez CE, Zarow M, Kharouf N, Mancino D, et al. The Bond Strength and Antibacterial Activity of the Universal Dentin Bonding System: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Microorganisms, 2021:1231-1245.
- 170. Haselden K, Hobkirk JA, Goodman JR, Jones SP, Hemmings KW. Root resorption in retained deciduous canine and molar teeth without permanent successors in patients with severe hypodontia. Int J Paediatr Dent 2001;11:171-178.
- 171. Hattori Y, Satoh C, Kunieda T, Endoh R, Hisamatsu H, Watanabe M. Bite forces and their resultants during forceful intercuspal clenching in humans. J Biomech 2009;42:1533-1538.
- 172. Heboyan A, Vardanyan A, Karobari MI, Marya A, Avagyan T, Tebyaniyan H, et al. Dental Luting Cements: An Updated Comprehensive Review. Molecules 2023;28:1619.
- 173. Helm S. Malocclusion in Danish children with adolescent dentition: an epidemiologic study. Am J Orthod 1968;54:352-366.
- 174. Helvatjoglu-Antoniades M, Karantakis P, Papadogiannis Y, Kapetanios H. Fluoride release from restorative materials and a luting cement. J Prosthet Dent 2001;86:156-164.
- 175. Herrera-Atoche JR, Medina-Mazariegos CR, Zúñiga-Herrera ID, Colomé-Ruiz GE, Aguilar-Ayala FJ, Pinzón-Te AL, et al. Growth differences in patients with dental agenesis, how its location impacts facial morphology. J Dent Sci 2020;15:336-344.
- 176. Higashi M, Matsumoto M, Kawaguchi A, Miura J, Minamino T, Kabetani T, et al. Bonding effectiveness of self-adhesive and conventional-type adhesive resin cements to CAD/CAM resin blocks. Part 1: Effects of sandblasting and silanization. Dent Mater J 2016;35:21-28.
- 177. Hilgemberg B, Siqueira FSF, Cardenas AFM, et al. Effect of Bonding Protocols on the Performance of Luting Agents Applied to CAD-CAM Composites. Materials. 2022;15:6004.
- 178. Hill EE. Dental cements for definitive luting: a review and practical clinical considerations. Dent Clin North Am 2007;51:643-658.
- 179. Hill EE, Lott J. A clinically focused discussion of luting materials. Aust Dent J 2011;56 Suppl 1:67-76.
- 180. Hlouskova A, Bielik P, Bonczek O, Balcar VJ, Šerý O. Mutations in AXIN2 gene as a risk factor for tooth agenesis and cancer: A review. Neuro Endocrinol Let 2017;38:131-137.
- 181. Horner K, Barry S, Dave M, Dixon C, Littlewood A, Pang CL, et al. Diagnostic efficacy of cone beam computed tomography in paediatric dentistry: a systematic review. Eur Arch Paediatr Dent 2020;21:407- 426.
- 182. Howe DF, Denehy GE. Anterior fixed partial dentures utilizing the acid-etch technique and a cast metal framework. J Prosthet Dent 1977;37:28-31.
- 183. Hua L, Thomas M, Bhatia S, Bowkett A, Merrett S. To extract or not to extract? Management of infraoccluded second primary molars without successors. Br Dent J 2019;227:93-98.
- 184. Hvaring CL, Birkeland K. The long-term fate of persisting deciduous molars and canines in 42 patients with severe hypodontia: a 12-year follow-up. Eur J Orthod 2019;42:581-586.
- 185. Hvaring CL, Ogaard B, Stenvik A, Birkeland K. The prognosis of retained primary molars without successors: infraocclusion, root resorption and restorations in 111 patients. Eur J Orthod 2014;36:26-30.
- 186. Ilie N, Ruse ND. Shear bond strength vs interfacial fracture toughness Adherence to CAD/CAM blocks. Dent Mater 2019;35:1769-1775.
- 187. Inokoshi M, Shimizubata M, Nozaki K, Takagaki T, Yoshihara K, Minakuchi S, et al. Impact of sandblasting on the flexural strength of highly translucent zirconia. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2021;115:104268.
- 188. Ishii N, Maseki T, Nara Y. Bonding state of metal-free CAD/CAM onlay restoration after cyclic loading with and without immediate dentin sealing. Dent Mater J 2017;36:357-367.
- 189. Ith-Hansen K, Kjaer I. Persistence of deciduous molars in subjects with agenesis of the second premolars. Eur J Orthod 2000;22:239-243.
- 190. Jayakumar P, FelsyPremila G, Muthu MS, Kirubakaran R, Panchanadikar N, Al-Qassar SS. Bite force of children and adolescents: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Clin Pediatr Dent 2023;47:39-53.
- 191. Jensen JM, Skakkebæk A, Gaustadness M, Sommerlund M, Gjørup H, Ljungmann K, et al. Familial colorectal cancer and tooth agenesis caused by an AXIN2 variant: how do we detect families with rare cancer predisposition syndromes? Fam Cancer 2021. 21(3):325-332.
- 192. Jivraj SA, Kim TH, Donovan TE. Selection of luting agents, part 1. J Calif Dent Assoc 2006;34:149-160.

- 193. Joda T, Zarone F, Ferrari M. The complete digital workflow in fixed prosthodontics: a systematic review. BMC Oral Health 2017;17:124.
- 194. Johnson GH, Lepe X, Patterson A, Schafer O. Simplified cementation of lithium disilicate crowns: Retention with various adhesive resin cement combinations. J Prosthet Dent 2018;119:826-832.
- 195. Joondeph DR, Riedel RA. Second premolar serial extraction. Am J Orthod 1976;69:169-184.
- 196. Josefsson E, Brattstrom V, Tegsjo U, Valerius-Olsson H. Treatment of lower second premolar agenesis by autotransplantation: four-year evaluation of eighty patients. Acta Odontol Scand 1999;57:111-115.
- 197. Juerchott A, Freudlsperger C, Weber D, Jende JME, Saleem MA, Zingler S, et al. In vivo comparison of MRI- and CBCT-based 3D cephalometric analysis: beginning of a non-ionizing diagnostic era in craniomaxillofacial imaging? Eur Radiol 2020;30:1488-1497.
- 198. Junior L, Baroudi K, Barroso L, Miranda M, Vitti R, Brandt W. Bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement to dentin using different adhesion protocols. J Clin Exp Dent 2022:e35-e39.
- 199. Kadowaki Y, Kakuda S, Kawano S, Katsumata A, Ting S, Hoshika S, et al. Bond performance of "Touch and Cure" adhesives on resin core systems. Dent Mater J 2016;35:386-391.
- 200. Kalavacharla VK, Lawson NC, Ramp LC, Burgess JO. Influence of Etching Protocol and Silane Treatment with a Universal Adhesive on Lithium Disilicate Bond Strength. Oper Dent 2015;40:372-378.
- 201. Kamatham R, Avisa P, Vinnakota DN, Nuvvula S. Adverse Effects of Implants in Children and Adolescents: A Systematic Review. J Clin Pediatr Dent 2019;43:69-77.
- 202. Kang YA, Lee HA, Chang J, Moon W, Chung SH, Lim BS. Color Stability of Dental Reinforced CAD/CAM Hybrid Composite Blocks Compared to Regular Blocks. Materials 2020;13(21), 4722.
- 203. Kasem AT, Sakrana AA, Ellayeh M, Özcan M. Evaluation of zirconia and zirconia-reinforced glass ceramic systems fabricated for minimal invasive preparations using a novel standardization method. J Esthet Restor Dent 2020;32:560-568.
- 204. Kasraei S, Kasraei P, Valizadeh S, Azarsina M. Rehardening of Eroded Enamel with CPP-ACFP Paste and CO(2) Laser Treatment. Biomed Res Int 2021;2021:3304553.
- 205. Kassem IA, Farrag IE, Zidan SM, ElGuindy JF, Elbasty RS. Marginal gap and fracture resistance of CAD/CAM ceramill COMP and cerasmart endocrowns for restoring endodontically treated molars bonded with two adhesive protocols: an in vitro study. Biomater Investig Dent 2020;7:50-60.
- 206. Kaur H, Singh N, Gupta H, Chakarvarty A, Sadana P, Gupta N, et al. Effect of various malocclusion on maximal bite force- a systematic review. J Oral Biol Craniofac Res 2022;12:687-693.
- 207. Kavut İ, Uğur M. The effect of amine-free initiator system and polymerization type on long-term color stability of resin cements: an in-vitro study. BMC Oral Health 2022;22:426.
- 208. Kawaguchi A, Matsumoto M, Higashi M, Miura J, Minamino T, Kabetani T, et al. Bonding effectiveness of self-adhesive and conventional-type adhesive resin cements to CAD/CAM resin blocks. Part 2: Effect of ultrasonic and acid cleaning. Dent Mater J 2016;35:29-36.
- 209. Keleş Ö, Blevins CW, Bowman KJ. Effect of build orientation on the mechanical reliability of 3D printed ABS. Rapid Prototyp J 2017;23:320-328.
- 210. Kelly JR. Clinically relevant approach to failure testing of all-ceramic restorations. J Prosthet Dent 1999;81:652-661.
- 211. Kennedy DB. Treatment strategies for ankylosed primary molars. Eur Arch Paediatr Dent 2009;10:201- 210.
- 212. Kennedy DB. Strategies for managing missing second premolar teeth in the young patient. Recognizing and correcting developing malocclusions A problem‐oriented approach to orthodontics 2016:211-226.
- 213. Kern M. Bonding to oxide ceramics-laboratory testing versus clinical outcome. Dent Mater 2015;31:8-14. doi.org/10.1016/j.dental.2014.06.007
- 214. Kern M. Fifteen-year survival of anterior all-ceramic cantilever resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses. J Dent 2017;56:133-135.
- 215. Kern M. Single-retainer resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses as an alternative to orthodontic space closure (and to single-tooth implants). Quintessence Int 2018;49:789-798.
- 216. Kern M, Passia N, Sasse M, Yazigi C. Ten-year outcome of zirconia ceramic cantilever resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses and the influence of the reasons for missing incisors. J Dent 2017;65:51-55.
- 217. Khalaf K, Miskelly J, Voge E, Macfarlane TV. Prevalence of hypodontia and associated factors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Orthod 2014;41:299-316.
- 218. Kihara T, Shigeta Y, Ikawa T, Sasaki K, Shigemoto S, Ogawa T. Designing anterior cantilever resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses based on finite element analysis. J Prosthodont Res 2022;JPR_D_22_00103.

- 219. Kiliaridis S, Sidira M, Kirmanidou Y, Michalakis K. Treatment options for congenitally missing lateral incisors. Eur J Oral Implantol 2016;9 Suppl 1:S5-24.
- 220. Kim HK, Ahn B. Effect of Al2O3 Sandblasting Particle Size on the Surface Topography and Residual Compressive Stresses of Three Different Dental Zirconia Grades. Materials 2021;14(3), 610.
- 221. Kim JH, Cho BH, Lee JH, Kwon SJ, Yi YA, Shin Y, et al. Influence of preparation design on fit and ceramic thickness of CEREC 3 partial ceramic crowns after cementation. Acta Odontol Scand 2015;73:107-113.
- 222. Kirsten M, Matta RE, Belli R, Lohbauer U, Wichmann M, Petschelt A, et al. Hygroscopic expansion of selfadhesive resin cements and the integrity of all-ceramic crowns. Dent Mater 2018;34:1102-1111.
- 223. Kirthiga M, Murugan M, Saikia A, Kirubakaran R. Risk Factors for Early Childhood Caries: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Case Control and Cohort Studies. Pediatr Dent 2019;41:95-112.
- 224. Kirzioglu Z, Koseler Sentut T, Ozay Erturk MS, Karayilmaz H. Clinical features of hypodontia and associated dental anomalies: a retrospective study. Oral Dis 2005;11:399-404.
- 225. Klinge A, Becktor K, Lindh C, Becktor JP. Craniofacial height in relation to cross-sectional maxillary and mandibular morphology. Prog Orthod 2017;18:32.
- 226. Klink A, Hüttig F. Zirconia-Based Anterior Resin-Bonded Single-Retainer Cantilever Fixed Dental Prostheses: A 15- to 61-Month Follow-Up. Int J Prosthodont 2016;29:284-286.
- 227. Klosa K, Meyer G, Kern M. Clinically used adhesive ceramic bonding methods: a survey in 2007, 2011, and in 2015. Clin Oral Investig 2016;20:1691-1698.
- 228. Kokich V. Early Management of Congenitally Missing Teeth. Semin Orthod 2005;11:146-151.
- 229. Kokich VG, Kokich VO. Congenitally missing mandibular second premolars: clinical options. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2006;130:437-444.
- 230. Kollmuss M, Kist S, Goeke JE, Hickel R, Huth KC. Comparison of chairside and laboratory CAD/CAM to conventional produced all-ceramic crowns regarding morphology, occlusion, and aesthetics. Clin Oral Investig 2016;20:791-797.
- 231. Komine F, Honda J, Kusaba K, Kubochi K, Takata H, Fujisawa M. Clinical outcomes of single crown restorations fabricated with resin-based CAD/CAM materials. J Oral Sci 2020;62:353-355.
- 232. Komoto M, Maseki T, Nara Y. The effect of additional photochemical treatments on the bonding of silanized CAD/CAM ceramic restorations after water-storage. Odontology 2021;109:585-595.
- 233. Kontonasaki E, Rigos AE, Ilia C, Istantsos T. Monolithic Zirconia: An Update to Current Knowledge. Optical Properties, Wear, and Clinical Performance. Dent J 2019;7:90.
- 234. Kravitz ND. The Maryland bridge retainer: A modification of a Maryland bridge. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2020;157:128-131.
- 235. Kreczi A, Proff P, Reicheneder C, Faltermeier A. Effects of hypodontia on craniofacial structures and mandibular growth pattern. Head Face Med 2011;7:23-23.
- 236. Kuijs R, van Dalen A, Roeters J, Wismeijer D. The Resin-Bonded Fixed Partial Denture as the First Treatment Consideration to Replace a Missing Tooth. Int J Prosthodont 2016;29:337-339.
- 237. Kumbuloglu O, Özcan M. Clinical survival of indirect, anterior 3-unit surface-retained fibre-reinforced composite fixed dental prosthesis: Up to 7.5-years follow-up. J Dent 2015;43:656-663.
- 238. Kurol J. Infraocclusion of primary molars: an epidemiologic and familial study. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1981;9:94-102.
- 239. Kurol J, Thilander B. Infraocclusion of primary molars and the effect on occlusal development, a longitudinal study. Eur J Orthod 1984;6:277-293.
- 240. Kuybulu FI, Gemalmaz D, Pameijer CH, Yarat A, Alcan T. Erosion of luting cements exposed to acidic buffer solutions. Int J Prosthodont 2007;20:494-495.
- 241. Kwon SJ, Lawson NC, McLaren EE, Nejat AH, Burgess JO. Comparison of the mechanical properties of translucent zirconia and lithium disilicate. J Prosthet Dent 2018;120:132-137.
- 242. Kwon TY, Bagheri R, Kim YK, Kim KH, Burrow MF. Cure mechanisms in materials for use in esthetic dentistry. J Investig Clin Dent 2012;3:3-16.
- 243. Labban N, AlSheikh R, Lund M, Matis BA, Moore BK, Cochran MA, et al. Evaluation of the Water Sorption and Solubility Behavior of Different Polymeric Luting Materials. Polymers 2021;13(17), 2851.
- 244. Lanteri V, Maspero C, Cavone P, Marchio V, Farronato M. Relationship between molar deciduous teeth infraocclusion and mandibular growth: A case-control study. Eur J Paediatr Dent 2020;21:39-45.
- 245. Laverty DP, Fairbrother K, Addison O. The Current Evidence on Retaining or Prosthodontically Replacing Retained Deciduous Teeth in the Adult Hypodontia Patient: A Systematic Review. Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent 2018;26:2-15.

- 246. Leitão P. Prevalence of malocclusion in 12-year-old children from Lisbon. Rev Port Estomatol cir Maxilofac 1992;33:193-201.
- 247. Leonardi M, Armi P, Baccetti T, Franchi L, Caltabiano M. Mandibular growth in subjects with infraoccluded deciduous molars: a superimposition study. Angle Orthod 2005;75:927-934.
- 248. Leung GK, Wong AW, Chu CH, Yu OY. Update on Dental Luting Materials. Dent J 2022;10(11):208.
- 249. Li J, Jiang T, Lv P, Fang X, Xiao Z, Jia L. Four-Year Clinical Evaluation of GFRC-RBFPDs as Periodontal Splints to Replace Lost Anterior Teeth. Int J Prosthodont 2016;29:522-527.
- 250. Liebermann A, Detzer J, Stawarczyk B. Impact of Recently Developed Universal Adhesives on Tensile Bond Strength to Computer-aided Design/Manufacturing Ceramics. Oper Dent 2019;44:386-395.
- 251. Liebermann A, Keul C, Bähr N, Edelhoff D, Eichberger M, Roos M, et al. Impact of plasma treatment of PMMA-based CAD/CAM blanks on surface properties as well as on adhesion to self-adhesive resin composite cements. Dent Mater 2013;29:935-944.
- 252. Lili Y, Debiao D, Ruoyu N, Deying C, Junling W. [Application of single-retainer all-ceramic resin-bonded fixed partial denture in replacing single anterior tooth]. Hua Xi Kou Qiang Yi Xue Za Zhi 2017;35:399-402.
- 253. Lima RBW, Silva AF, da Rosa WLO, Piva E, Duarte RM, De Souza GM. Bonding Efficacy of Universal Resin Adhesives to Zirconia Substrates: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Adhes Dent 2023;25:51-62.
- 254. Lindqvist B. Extraction of the deciduous second molar in hypodontia. Eur J Orthod 1980;2:173-181.
- 255. Liu X, Zhang Y, Zhou Z, Ma S. Retrospective study of combined splinting restorations in the aesthetic zone of periodontal patients. Br Dent J 2016;220:241-247.
- 256. Lopes-Rocha L, Ribeiro-Gonçalves L, Henriques B, Özcan M, Tiritan ME, Souza JCM. An integrative review on the toxicity of Bisphenol A (BPA) released from resin composites used in dentistry. J Biomed Mater Res B Appl Biomater 2021;109:1942-1952.
- 257. Lumkemann N, Schonhoff LM, Buser R, Stawarczyk B. Effect of Cleaning Protocol on Bond Strength between Resin Composite Cement and Three Different CAD/CAM Materials. Materials 2020;13(18):4150.
- 258. Lupinetti GM, Li P, Feagin K, MacDougall M, Lamani E. Non-syndromic hypodontia of maxillary lateral incisors and its association with other dental anomalies. Prog Orthod 2022;23:53.
- 259. Lyann SK, Takagaki T, Nikaido T, Uo M, Ikeda M, Sadr A, et al. Effect of Different Surface Treatments on the Tensile Bond Strength to Lithium Disilicate Glass Ceramics. J Adhes Dent 2018;20:261-268.
- 260. Lynch CD, Roberts JL, Al-Shehri A, Milward PJ, Sloan AJ. An ex-vivo model to determine dental pulp responses to heat and light-curing of dental restorative materials. J Dent 2018;79:11-18.
- 261. Madani A, Nakhaei M, Karami P, Rajabzadeh G, Salehi S, Bagheri H. Sol–gel dip coating of yttriastabilized tetragonal zirconia dental ceramic by aluminosilicate nanocomposite as a novel technique to improve the bonding of veneering porcelain. Int J Nanomed 2016;11:3215-3223.
- 262. Madathil KC, Rivera-Rodriguez AJ, Greenstein JS, Gramopadhye AK. Healthcare information on YouTube: A systematic review. Health Informatics J 2015;21:173-194.
- 263. Magne P, Carvalho AO, Bruzi G, Giannini M. Fatigue resistance of ultrathin CAD/CAM complete crowns with a simplified cementation process. J Prosthet Dent 2015;114:574-579.
- 264. Mahdian M, Behboodi S, Ogata Y, Natto ZS. Laser therapy for dentinal hypersensitivity. Cochrane Database Syst Rev 2021;7:Cd009434.
- 265. Mahrous A, Radwan MM, Kamel SM. Micro-Shear Bond Strength of Novel MDP Calcium-Fluoride-Releasing Self-Adhesive Resin Cement After Thermocycling. Int J Periodontics Restorative Dent 2020;40:445-455.
- 266. Malysa A, Wezgowiec J, Grzebieluch W, Danel DP, Wieckiewicz M. Effect of Thermocycling on the Bond Strength of Self-Adhesive Resin Cements Used for Luting CAD/CAM Ceramics to Human Dentin. Int J Mol Sci 2022;23(2):745.
- 267. Malysa A, Wezgowiec J, Orzeszek S, Florjanski W, Zietek M, Wieckiewicz M. Effect of Different Surface Treatment Methods on Bond Strength of Dental Ceramics to Dental Hard Tissues: A Systematic Review. Molecules 2021;26(5):1223.
- 268. Mamopoulou A, Hagg U, Schroder U, Hansen K. Agenesis of mandibular second premolars. Spontaneous space closure after extraction therapy: a 4-year follow-up. Eur J Orthod 1996;18:589-600.
- 269. Mangano F, Gandolfi A, Luongo G, Logozzo S. Intraoral scanners in dentistry: a review of the current literature. BMC Oral Health 2017;17:149.
- 270. Manso AP, Carvalho RM. Dental Cements for Luting and Bonding Restorations: Self-Adhesive Resin Cements. Dent Clin N Am 2017;61:821-834.
- 271. Manuja N, Nagpal R, Pandit I. Dental adhesion: mechanism, techniques and durability. J Clin Pediatr Dent 2012;36:223-234.

- 272. Maqsood A, Sadiq MSK, Mirza D, Ahmed N, Lal A, Alam MK, et al. The Teledentistry, Impact, Current Trends, and Application in Dentistry: A Global Study. Biomed Res Int 2021;2021:5437237.
- 273. Marshall SJ, Bayne SC, Baier R, Tomsia AP, Marshall GW. A review of adhesion science. Dent Mater 2010;26:e11-16.
- 274. Martin C, Harris A, DuVall N, Wajdowicz M, Roberts HW. Effect of Premolar Axial Wall Height on Computer-Aided Design/Computer-Assisted Manufacture Crown Retention. Int J Prosthodont 2018;31:397–398.
- 275. Martins AR, Gotti VB, Shimano MM, Borges GA, Goncalves Lde S. Improving adhesion between luting cement and zirconia-based ceramic with an alternative surface treatment. Braz Oral Res 2015;29:54.
- 276. Matinlinna JP, Lassila Lv Fau Vallittu PK, Vallittu PK. Pilot evaluation of resin composite cement adhesion to zirconia using a novel silane system. Acta Odontol Scand 2007. 65:1, 44-51.
- 277. Matinlinna JP, Lung CYK, Tsoi JKH. Silane adhesion mechanism in dental applications and surface treatments: A review. Dent Mater 2018.34(1), 13-28.
- 278. Mattheeuws N, Dermaut L, Martens G. Has hypodontia increased in Caucasians during the 20th century? A meta-analysis. Eur J Orthod 2004;26:99-103.
- 278. May LG, Kelly JR, Bottino MA, Hill T. Effects of cement thickness and bonding on the failure loads of CAD/CAM ceramic crowns: multi-physics FEA modeling and monotonic testing. Dent Mater 2012;28:e99- 109.
- 280. May MM, Fraga S, May LG. Effect of milling, fitting adjustments, and hydrofluoric acid etching on the strength and roughness of CAD-CAM glass-ceramics: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022;128:1190-1200.
- 281. Mazza LC, Lemos CAA, Pesqueira AA, Pellizzer EP. Survival and complications of monolithic ceramic for tooth-supported fixed dental prostheses: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent 2021;128:S0022-3913(0021)00065-00062.
- 282. Mehdawi IM, Kitagawa R, Kitagawa H, Yamaguchi S, Hirose N, Kohno T, et al. Incorporation of chlorhexidine in self-adhesive resin cements. Dent Mater J 2022;41:675-681.
- 283. Melo Freire CA, Borges GA, Caldas D, Santos RS, Ignácio SA, Mazur RF. Marginal Adaptation and Quality of Interfaces in Lithium Disilicate Crowns - Influence of Manufacturing and Cementation Techniques. Oper Dent 2017;42:185-195.
- 284. Merz-Dental. CAD_CAM Brochure_artBlock Temp. Digital Solutions. Germany: Merz-Dental GmbH, 2019:44-47.
- 285. Mine A, Kabetani T, Kawaguchi-Uemura A, Higashi M, Tajiri Y, Hagino R, et al. Effectiveness of current adhesive systems when bonding to CAD/CAM indirect resin materials: A review of 32 publications. Jpn Dent Sci Rev 2019;55:41-50.
- 286. Minervini G, Romano A, Petruzzi M, Maio C, Serpico R, Di Stasio D, et al. Oral-facial-digital syndrome (OFD): 31-year follow-up management and monitoring. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents 2018;32:127-130.
- 287. Minervini G, Romano A, Petruzzi M, Maio C, Serpico R, Lucchese A, et al. Telescopic overdenture on natural teeth: prosthetic rehabilitation on (OFD) syndromic patient and a review on available literature. J Biol Regul Homeost Agents 2018;32:131-134.
- 288. Mintenko R, Kennedy DB, Aleksejuniene J, Hannam AG, Yen EH. Mandibular dental changes following serial and late extraction of mandibular second premolars. Angle Orthod 2020;90:187-193.
- 289. Miyazaki T, Nakamura T, Matsumura H, Ban S, Kobayashi T. Current status of zirconia restoration. J Prosthodont Res 2013;57:236-261.
- 290. Monteiro RV, Dos Santos DM, Bernardon JK, De Souza GM. Effect of surface treatment on the retention of zirconia crowns to tooth structure after aging. J Esthet Restor Dent 2020;32:699-706.
- 291. Moslehifard E, Farid F. Single Tooth Replacement Using InCeram Resin Bonded Fixed Partial Denture: A Clinical Report. J Dent 2014;11:106-110.
- 292. Moss ML, Salentijn L. The primary role of functional matrices in facial growth. Am J Orthod 1969;55:566- 577.
- 293. Moura DMD, Veríssimo AH, Leite Vila-Nova TE, Calderon PS, Özcan M, Assunção Souza RO. Which surface treatment promotes higher bond strength for the repair of resin nanoceramics and polymer-infiltrated ceramics? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent 2022;128:139-149.
- 294. Mourshed B, Samran A, Alfagih A, Samran A, Abdulrab S, Kern M. Anterior Cantilever Resin-Bonded Fixed Dental Prostheses: A Review of the Literature. J Prosthodont 2018;27:266-275.

- 295. Murata T, Maseki T, Nara Y. Effect of immediate dentin sealing applications on bonding of CAD/CAM ceramic onlay restoration. Dent Mater J 2018;37:928-939.
- 296. Murillo-Gomez F, Rueggeberg FA, De Goes MF. Short- and Long-Term Bond Strength Between Resin Cement and Glass-Ceramic Using a Silane-Containing Universal Adhesive. Oper Dent 2017;42:514-525.
- 297. Mushashe AM, Farias IC, Gonzaga CC, Cunha LFD, Ferracane JL, Correr GM. Surface Deterioration of Indirect Restorative Materials. Braz Dent J 2020;31:264-271.
- 298. Mutlu-Sağesen HLE, Sağesen EA, Özcan M. Bibliometric analysis of zirconia publications between 1980 and 2021: Global productivity and publication trends. J Prosthodont Res. 2023; 10.2186/jpr.JPR_D_22_00316.
- 299. Naenni N, Michelotti G, Lee WZ, Sailer I, Hämmerle CH, Thoma DS. Resin-Bonded Fixed Dental Prostheses with Zirconia Ceramic Single Retainers Show High Survival Rates and Minimal Tissue Changes After a Mean of 10 Years of Service. Int J Prosthodont 2020;33:503-512.
- 300. Nagaoka N, Yoshihara K, Feitosa VP, Tamada Y, Irie M, Yoshida Y, et al. Chemical interaction mechanism of 10-MDP with zirconia. Sci Rep 2017;7:45563.
- 300. Nagasawa Y, Eda Y, Shigeta H, Ferrari M, Nakajima H, Hibino Y. Effect of sandblasting and/or priming treatment on the shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement to CAD/CAM blocks. Odontology 2022;110:70-80.
- 301. Nagasawa Y, Hibino Y, Eda Y, Nakajima H. Effect of surface treatment of CAD/CAM resin composites on the shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cement. Dent Mater J 2021;40:364-378.
- 302. Nakamura K, Mouhat M, Nergård JM, Lægreid SJ, Kanno T, Milleding P, et al. Effect of cements on fracture resistance of monolithic zirconia crowns. Acta Biomater Odontol Scand 2016;2:12-19.
- 303. Nakazawa M, Maeno M, Komoto M, Nara Y. Appropriate Immediate Dentin Sealing to Improve the Bonding of CAD/CAM Ceramic Crown Restorations. Polymers 2022;4(21), 4541.
- 304. Naoumova J, Arcidiacono S, Hansen K, Liljegren A, Sjögren P. Extraction or preservation of deciduous molars in early mixed dentition as an interceptive treatment in agenesis of mandibular premolars in normal occlusion: A systematic review. J World Fed Orthod 2017;6:142-146.
- 305. Narwani S, Yadav NS, Hazari P, Saxena V, Alzahrani AH, Alamoudi A, et al. Comparison of Tensile Bond Strength of Fixed-Fixed Versus Cantilever Single- and Double-Abutted Resin-Bonded Bridges Dental Prosthesis. Materials 2022; 15(16):5744.
- 306. Nasser A. Rubber Dam Isolation When and Why to Use it? Part 1. BDJ Student 2021;28:40-41.
- 307. Naumova EA, Ernst S, Schaper K, Arnold WH, Piwowarczyk A. Adhesion of different resin cements to enamel and dentin. Dent Mater J 2016;35:345-352.
- 308. Nejat AH, Lee J, Shah S, Lin CP, Kulkarni P, Chavali R, et al. Retention of CAD/CAM resin composite crowns following different bonding protocols. Am J Dent 2018;31:97-102.
- 309. Oda Y, Takahashi R, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Influence of the resin-coating technique on the bonding performance of self-adhesive resin cements in single-visit computer-aided design/computer-aided manufacturing resin restorations. J Esthet Restor Dent 2021;34:721-728.
- 310. Odeh R, Mihailidis S, Townsend G, Lahdesmaki R, Hughes T, Brook A. Prevalence of infraocclusion of primary molars determined using a new 2D image analysis methodology. Aust Dent J 2016;61:183-189.
- 311. Odeh R, Townsend G, Mihailidis S, Lahdesmaki R, Hughes T, Brook A. Infraocclusion: Dental development and associated dental variations in singletons and twins. Arch Oral Biol 2015;60:1394-1402.
- 312. Oenning AC, Jacobs R, Pauwels R, Stratis A, Hedesiu M, Salmon B. Cone-beam CT in paediatric dentistry: DIMITRA project position statement. Pediatr Radiol 2018;48:308-316.
- 313. Oenning AC, Pauwels R, Stratis A, De Faria Vasconcelos K, Tijskens E, De Grauwe A, et al. Halve the dose while maintaining image quality in paediatric Cone Beam CT. Sci Rep 2019;9:5521.
- 314. Oguz EI, Hasanreisoglu U, Uctasli S, Özcan M, Kiyan M. Effect of various polymerization protocols on the cytotoxicity of conventional and self-adhesive resin-based luting cements. Clin Oral Investig 2020;24:1161-1170.
- 315. Oilo M, Haugli K, Ronold HJ, Ulsund AH, Ruud A, Kvam K. Pre-cementation procedures' effect on dental zirconias with different yttria content. Dent Mater 2021;37:1425-1436.
- 316. Osman MLM, Lim TW, Chang HC, Ab Ghani AR, Tsoi JKH, Ab Ghani SM. Structural Integrity of Anterior Ceramic Resin-Bonded Fixed Partial Denture: A Finite Element Analysis Study. J Funct Biomater 2023; 14(2):108.
- 317. Ozcan M, Bernasconi M. Adhesion to zirconia used for dental restorations: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Adhes Dent 2015;17:7-26.

- 318. Özcan M, Volpato CAM. Adhesion to Zirconium Dioxide Used for Dental Reconstructions: Surface Conditioning Concepts, Challenges, and Future Prospects. Current Oral Health Reports 2015;2:190-194.
- 319. Page MJ, McKenzie JE, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ 2021;372:n71.
- 320. Palacios T, Tarancón S, Pastor JY. On the Mechanical Properties of Hybrid Dent Mater for CAD/CAM Restorations. Polymers 2022; 14(16):3252.
- 321. Pan Y, Xu X, Sun F, Meng X. Surface morphology and mechanical properties of conventional and selfadhesive resin cements after aqueous aging. J Appl Oral Sci 2018;27:e20170449.
- 322. Papadiochou S, Pissiotis AL. Marginal adaptation and CAD-CAM technology: A systematic review of restorative material and fabrication techniques. J Prosthet Dent. 2018;119:545-551.
- 323. Paranjyothi MV, Kumaraswamy KL, Begum LF, Manjunath K, Basheer S. Tooth agenesis: A susceptible indicator for colorectal cancer? J Cancer Res Ther 2018;14:527-531.
- 324. Pascoal S, Pinho T. Study of alveolar ridge dimensions before and after orthodontic treatment in maxillary lateral incisor agenesis: A pilot study. Int Orthod 2016;14:476-490.
- 325. Passia N, Lehmann F, Freitag-Wolf S, Kern M. Tensile bond strength of different universal adhesive systems to lithium disilicate ceramic. J Am Dent Assoc 2015;146:729-734.
- 326. Patel T, Nathwani N, Fine P, Leung A. A Scoping Review of Marginal and Internal Fit Accuracy of Lithium Disilicate Restorations. Dent J 2022; 10(12):236.
- 327. Patil S, Doni B, Kaswan S, Rahman F. Prevalence of dental anomalies in Indian population. J Clin Exp Dent 2013;5:e183-186.
- 328. Perdigão J. Current perspectives on dental adhesion: (1) Dentin adhesion not there yet. Jpn Dent Sci Rev 2020;56:190-207.
- 328. Perdigao J, Araujo E, Ramos RQ, Gomes G, Pizzolotto L. Adhesive dentistry: Current concepts and clinical considerations. J Esthet Restor Dent 2021;33:51-68.
- 330. Pereira GKR, Graunke P, Maroli A, Zucuni CP, Prochnow C, Valandro LF, et al. Lithium disilicate glassceramic vs translucent zirconia polycrystals bonded to distinct substrates: Fatigue failure load, number of cycles for failure, survival rates, and stress distribution. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2019;91:122-130.
- 331. Pereira GKR, Guilardi LF, Dapieve KS, Kleverlaan CJ, Rippe MP, Valandro LF. Mechanical reliability, fatigue strength and survival analysis of new polycrystalline translucent zirconia ceramics for monolithic restorations. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2018;85:57-65.
- 332. Peumans M, Valjakova EB, De Munck J, Mishevska CB, Van Meerbeek B. Bonding Effectiveness of Luting Composites to Different CAD/CAM Materials. J Adhes Dent 2016;18:289-302.
- 333. Piemjai M, Özcan M, Garcia-Godoy F, Nakabayashi N. A 10-Year Clinical Evaluation of Resin-Bonded Fixed Dental Prostheses on Non-Prepared Teeth. Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent 2016;24:63-70.
- 334. Pinho T, Bellot-Arcis C, Montiel-Company JM, Neves M. Esthetic Assessment of the Effect of Gingival Exposure in the Smile of Patients with Unilateral and Bilateral Maxillary Incisor Agenesis. J Prosthodont 2015;24:366-372.
- 335. Pinho T, Lemos C. Dental repercussions of maxillary lateral incisor agenesis. Eur J Orthod 2012;34:698- 703.
- 336. Pinho T, Silva-Fernandes A, Bousbaa H, Maciel P. Mutational analysis of MSX1 and PAX9 genes in Portuguese families with maxillary lateral incisor agenesis. Eur J Orthod 2010;32:582-588.
- 337. Pinho T, Tavares P, Maciel P, Pollmann C. Developmental absence of maxillary lateral incisors in the Portuguese population. Eur J Orthod 2005;27:443-449.
- 338. Pjetursson BE, Valente NA, Strasding M, Zwahlen M, Liu S, Sailer I. A systematic review of the survival and complication rates of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic single crowns. Clin Oral Implants Res 2018;29 Suppl 16:199-214.
- 339. Poggio C, Pigozzo M, Ceci M, Scribante A, Beltrami R, Chiesa M. Influence of different luting protocols on shear bond strength of computer aided design/computer aided manufacturing resin nanoceramic material to dentin. Dent Res J 2016;13:91-97.
- 340. Polder BJ, Van't Hof MA, Van der Linden FP, Kuijpers-Jagtman AM. A meta-analysis of the prevalence of dental agenesis of permanent teeth. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2004;32:217-226.
- 341. Polder BJ, Van't Hof MA, Van der Linden FP, Kuijpers‐Jagtman AM. A meta‐analysis of the prevalence of dental agenesis of permanent teeth. Community Dent and Oral Epidemiol 2004;32:217-226.

- 342. Ponduri S, Birnie DJ, Sandy JR. Infraocclusion of secondary deciduous molars--an unusual outcome. J Orthod 2009;36:186-189.
- 343. Preis V, Behr M, Hahnel S, Rosentritt M. Influence of cementation on in vitro performance, marginal adaptation and fracture resistance of CAD/CAM-fabricated ZLS molar crowns. Dent Mater 2015;31:1363- 1369.
- 344. Pucci J, Dal Picolo MZ, Brasil L, Giannini M, Cavalli V. Influence of surface treatment and ageing on the bond strength of resin cement to hybrid and glass-ceramic CAD/CAM materials. Prim Dent J 2022;11:78- 85.
- 345. Pulpdent. ACTIVA BioACTIVE Cement. Pulpdent, 2022.
- 346. Puppin-Rontani J, Sundfeld D, Costa AR, Correr AB, Puppin-Rontani RM, Borges GA, et al. Effect of Hydrofluoric Acid Concentration and Etching Time on Bond Strength to Lithium Disilicate Glass Ceramic. Oper Dent 2017;42:606-615.
- 347. Quigley NP, Loo DSS, Choy C, Ha WN. Clinical efficacy of methods for bonding to zirconia: A systematic review. J Prosthet Dent 2020;S0022-3913:30023-30028.
- 348. Quigley NP, Loo DSS, Choy C, Ha WN. Clinical efficacy of methods for bonding to zirconia: A systematic review. J Prosthet Dent 2021;125:231-240.
- 349. Rakhshan V, Rakhshan H. Meta-analysis of congenitally missing teeth in the permanent dentition: Prevalence, variations across ethnicities, regions and time. Int Orthod 2015;13:261-273.
- 350. Raszewski Z, Brząkalski D, Derpeński Ł, Jałbrzykowski M, Przekop RE. Aspects and Principles of Material Connections in Restorative Dentistry-A Comprehensive Review. Materials 2022;15.
- 351. Rathee M, Alam M, Divakar S, Malik S. Resin-bonded bridge as a simplified approach to restore missing teeth in esthetic zone by conventional and digital techniques. Dent Res J 2022;19:92.
- 352. Rauch A, Schrock A, Schierz O, Hahnel S. Material preferences for tooth-supported 3-unit fixed dental prostheses: A survey of German dentists. J Prosthet Dent 2021;126:91 e91-91 e96.
- 353. Rauch A, Schrock A, Schierz O, Hahnel S. Material selection for tooth-supported single crowns-a survey among dentists in Germany. Clin Oral Investig 2021;25:283-293.
- 354. Ray-Chaudhuri A, Brown T, Ray-Chaudhuri E, Critchlow S, Dubal R, Gadhia K, et al. When (and when not) to use the Dahl Concept. Br Dent J 2023;234:155-164.
- 355. Raziee L, Judd P, Carmichael R, Chen S, Sidhu N, Suri S. Impacts of oligodontia on oral health-related quality of life reported by affected children and their parents. Eur J Orthod 2020;42:250-256.
- 356. Reis A, Loguercio AD, Favoreto M, Chibinski AC. Some Myths in Dentin Bonding: An Evidence-Based Perspective. J Dent Res 2023;102:376-382.
- 357. Reis AF, Giannini M, Kavaguchi A, Soares CJ, Line SRP. Comparison of microtensile bond strength to enamel and dentin of human, bovine, and porcine teeth. J Adhes Dent 2004;6:117-121.
- 358. Rekow ED, Silva NR, Coelho PG, Zhang Y, Guess P, Thompson VP. Performance of dental ceramics: challenges for improvements. J Dent Res 2011;90:937-952.
- 359. Rigos AE, Dandoulaki C, Kontonasaki E, Kokoti M, Papadopoulou L, Koidis P. Effect of Immediate Dentin Sealing on the Bond Strength of Monolithic Zirconia to Human Dentin. Oper Dent 2019;44:E167-E179.
- 360. Ritwik P, Patterson KK. Diagnosis of Tooth Agenesis in Childhood and Risk for Neoplasms in Adulthood. Ochsner J 2018;18:345-350.
- 361. Rodrigues AS, Antunes LS, Pinheiro LHM, Guimarães LS, Calansans-Maia JA, Küchler EC, et al. Is dental agenesis associated with craniofacial morphology pattern? A systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Orthod 2020;42:534-543.
- 362. Rodrigues RF, Ramos CM, Francisconi PA, Borges AF. The shear bond strength of self-adhesive resin cements to dentin and enamel: an in vitro study. J Prosthet Dent 2015;113:220-227.
- 363. Rodrigues SB, Franken P, Celeste RK, Leitune VCB, Collares FM. CAD/CAM or conventional ceramic materials restorations longevity: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthodont Res 2019;63:389- 395.
- 364. Rolling S. Hypodontia of permanent teeth in Danish schoolchildren. Scand J Dent Res 1980;88:365-369.
- 365. Roperto R, Akkus A, Akkus O, Lang L, Sousa-Neto MD, Teich S, et al. Effect of different adhesive strategies on microtensile bond strength of computer aided design/computer aided manufacturing blocks bonded to dentin. Dent Res J 2016;13:117-123.
- 366. Rosa WL, Piva E, Silva AF. Bond strength of universal adhesives: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Dent 2015;43:765-776.

- 367. Rosenstiel SF, Land MF, Crispin BJ. Dental luting agents: A review of the current literature. J Prosthet Dent 1998;80:280-301.
- 368. Sailer I, Bonani T, Brodbeck U, Hämmerle CH. Retrospective clinical study of single-retainer cantilever anterior and posterior glass-ceramic resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses at a mean follow-up of 6 years. Int J Prosthodont 2013;26:443-450.
- 369. Sailer I, Strasding M, Valente NA, Zwahlen M, Liu S, Pjetursson BE. A systematic review of the survival and complication rates of zirconia-ceramic and metal-ceramic multiple-unit fixed dental prostheses. Clin Oral Implants Res 2018;29 Suppl 16:184-198.
- 370. Saker S, Alnazzawi A, Özcan M. Adhesive strength of self-adhesive resins to lithium disilicate ceramic and dentin: effect of dentin chelating agents. Odontology 2016;104:53-59.
- 371. Saker S, El-Fallal A, Abo-Madina M, Ghazy M, Ozcan M. Clinical survival of anterior metal-ceramic and all-ceramic cantilever resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses over a period of 60 months. Int J Prosthodont 2014;27:422-424.
- 372. Sakrana AA, Özcan M. Effect of chemical etching solutions versus air abrasion on the adhesion of selfadhesive resin cement to IPS e.max ZirCAD with and without aging. Int J Esthet Dent 2017;12:72-85.
- 373. Sanli S, Comlekoglu MD, Comlekoglu E, Sonugelen M, Pamir T, Darvell BW. Influence of surface treatment on the resin-bonding of zirconia. Dent Mater J 2015;31:657-668.
- 374. Saravi B, Vollmer A, Hartmann M, Lang G, Kohal RJ, Boeker M, et al. Clinical Performance of CAD/CAM All-Ceramic Tooth-Supported Fixed Dental Prostheses: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. Materials 2021;14.
- 375. Satava RM. The scientific method is dead--long live the (new) scientific method. Surg Innov 2005;12:173- 176.
- 375. Sato T, Takagaki T, Hatayama T, Nikaido T, Tagami J. Update on enamel bonding strategies. Front Dent Med 2021;2:666379.
- 376. Scaminaci Russo D, Cinelli F, Sarti C, Giachetti L. Adhesion to Zirconia: A Systematic Review of Current Conditioning Methods and Bonding Materials. Dent J 2019;7.
- 377. Scheiwiller M, Oeschger ES, Gkantidis N. Third molar agenesis in modern humans with and without agenesis of other teeth. Peer J 2020;8:e10367.
- 378. Schittly E, Bouter D, Le Goff S, Degrange M, Attal JP. Compatibility of five self-etching adhesive systems with two resin luting cements. J Adhes Dent 2010;12:137-142.
- 378. Schneider O. Long-term Cerec 3D chairside bridges milled from IPS e.max CAD LT blocks. Int J Comput Dent 2016;19:239-255.
- 380. Scholz KJ, Tabenski IM, Vogl V, Cieplik F, Schmalz G, Buchalla W, et al. Randomized clinical split-mouth study on the performance of CAD/CAM-partial ceramic crowns luted with a self-adhesive resin cement or a universal adhesive and a conventional resin cement after 39 months. J Dent 2021;115:103837.
- 381. Schwartz JP, Lauris RC, Dalben G, Garib DG. Second premolar agenesis as a subclinical phenotype of isolated cleft palate. Orthod Craniofac Res 2017;20:1-7.
- 382. Severino M, Caruso S, Rastelli S, Gatto R, Cutilli T, Pittari L, et al. Hand-Carried Ultrasonography Instrumentation in the Diagnosis of Temporomandibular Joint Dysfunction. Methods Protoc 2021;4.
- 383. Shah R, Laverty DP. The Use of All-Ceramic Resin-Bonded Bridges in the Anterior Aesthetic Zone. Dent Update 2017;44:230-232, 235-238.
- 384. Shalish M, Peck S, Wasserstein A, Peck L. Increased occurrence of dental anomalies associated with infraocclusion of deciduous molars. Angle Orthod 2010;80:440-445.
- 385. Shi HY, Pang R, Yang J, Fan D, Cai H, Jiang HB, et al. Overview of Several Typical Ceramic Materials for Restorative Dentistry. Biomed Res Int 2022;2022:8451445.
- 386. Shimizu T, Maeda T. Prevalence and genetic basis of tooth agenesis. Jap Dent Sci Rev 2009;45:52-58.
- 387. Shinohara A, Taira Y, Sawase T. Effects of tributylborane-activated adhesive and two silane agents on bonding computer-aided design and manufacturing (CAD/CAM) resin composite. Odontology 2017;105:437-442.
- 388. Sillam CE, Cetik S, Ha TH, Atash R. Influence of the amount of tooth surface preparation on the shear bond strength of zirconia cantilever single-retainer resin-bonded fixed partial denture. J Adv Prosthodont 2018;10:286-290.
- 389. Silthampitag P, Chaijareenont P, Tattakorn K, Banjongprasert C, Takahashi H, Arksornnukit M. Effect of surface pretreatments on resin composite bonding to PEEK. Dent Mater J 2016;35:668-674.
- 390. Silva IDd, Luiz CCSP, Bachesk AB, Balassa BdS. Genetic bases related to the development of nonsyndromic dental agenesis: a literature review. Res Soc Dev 2020;9:e2449119882.

- 391. Silva LHD, Lima E, Miranda RBP, Favero SS, Lohbauer U, Cesar PF. Dental ceramics: a review of new materials and processing methods. Braz Oral Res 2017;31:e58.
- 392. Siqueira FSF, Campos VS, Wendlinger M, Muso RAC, Gomes JC, Reis A, et al. Effect of Self-Etching Primer Associated to Hydrofluoric acid or Silane on Bonding to Lithium Disilicate. Braz Dent J 2019;30:171-178.
- 393. Şişmanoğlu S, Demirci M, Schweikl H, Ozen-Eroglu G, Cetin-Aktas E, Kuruca S, et al. Cytotoxic effects of different self-adhesive resin cements: Cell viability and induction of apoptosis. J Adv Prosthodont 2020;12:89-99.
- 394. Sismanoglu S, Gurcan AT, Yildirim-Bilmez Z, Turunc-Oguzman R, Gumustas B. Effect of surface treatments and universal adhesive application on the microshear bond strength of CAD/CAM materials. J Adv Prosthodont 2020;12:22-32.
- 395. Şişmanoğlu S, Gürcan AT, Yıldırım-Bilmez Z, Turunç-Oğuzman R, Gümüştaş B. Effect of surface treatments and universal adhesive application on the microshear bond strength of CAD/CAM materials. J Adv Prosthodont 2020;12:22-32.
- 396. Skorulska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on Polymer, Ceramic and Composite Materials for CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry-Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials 2021; 14(7):1592.
- 397. Skorulska A, Piszko P, Rybak Z, Szymonowicz M, Dobrzyński M. Review on Polymer, Ceramic and Composite Materials for CAD/CAM Indirect Restorations in Dentistry—Application, Mechanical Characteristics and Comparison. Materials 2021;14(7):1592.
- 398. Sletten DW, Smith BM, Southard KA, Casko JS, Southard TE. Retained deciduous mandibular molars in adults: a radiographic study of long-term changes. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 2003;124:625-630.
- 399. Smielak B, Klimek L. Effect of hydrofluoric acid concentration and etching duration on select surface roughness parameters for zirconia. J Prosthet Dent 2015;113:596-602.
- 400. Soares FZ, Follak A, da Rosa LS, Montagner AF, Lenzi TL, Rocha RO. Bovine tooth is a substitute for human tooth on bond strength studies: A systematic review and meta-analysis of in vitro studies. Dent Mater 2016;32:1385-1393.
- 401. Sola-Ruiz MF, Baima-Moscardo A, Selva-Otaolaurruchi E, Montiel-Company JM, Agustin-Panadero R, Fons-Badal C, et al. Wear in Antagonist Teeth Produced by Monolithic Zirconia Crowns: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J Clin Med 2020;9(4):997.
- 402. Sorrentino R, Triulzio C, Tricarico MG, Bonadeo G, Gherlone EF, Ferrari M. In vitro analysis of the fracture resistance of CAD-CAM monolithic zirconia molar crowns with different occlusal thickness. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2016;61:328-333.
- 403. Souza KB, Moura DMD, Silva S, Araujo GM, Pinto RAS, Leite FPP, et al. Effect of different surface treatments and multimode adhesive application on the Weibull characteristics, wettability, surface topography and adhesion to CAD/CAM lithium disilicate ceramic. J Appl Oral Sci 2020;28:e20200122.
- 404. Spitznagel FA, Boldt J, Gierthmuehlen PC. CAD/CAM Ceramic Restorative Materials for Natural Teeth. J Dent Res 2018;97:1082-1091.
- 405. Spitznagel FA, Scholz KJ, Strub JR, Vach K, Gierthmuehlen PC. Polymer-infiltrated ceramic CAD/CAM inlays and partial coverage restorations: 3-year results of a prospective clinical study over 5 years. Clin Oral Investig 2018;22:1973-1983.
- 406. Sriamporn T, Thamrongananskul N, Klaisiri A. The Effectiveness of Various Functional Monomers in Selfadhesive Resin Cements on Prosthetic Materials. J Int Soc Prev Community Dent 2022;12:332-335.
- 407. Stawarczyk B, Keul C, Eichberger M, Figge D, Edelhoff D, Lumkemann N. Three generations of zirconia: From veneered to monolithic. Part I. Quintessence Int 2017;48:369-380.
- 408. Stawarczyk B, Keul C, Eichberger M, Figge D, Edelhoff D, Lumkemann N. Three generations of zirconia: From veneered to monolithic. Part II. Quintessence Int 2017;48:441-450.
- 409. Streiff KR, Lepe X, Johnson GH. Long-term retention of lithium disilicate crowns with a current bioactive cement. J Esthet Restor Dent 2021;33:621-627.
- 410. Stylianou A, Liu PR, O'Neal SJ, Essig ME. Restoring Congenitally Missing Maxillary Lateral Incisors Using Zirconia-Based Resin Bonded Prostheses. J Esthet Restor Dent 2016;28:8-17.
- 411. Sulaiman TA. Materials in digital dentistry-A review. J Esthet Restor Dent 2020;32:171-181.
- 412. Takahashi N, Kurokawa H, Wakamatsu K, Hirokane E, Takamizawa T, Miyazaki M, et al. Bonding ability of resin cements to different types of CAD/CAM composite blocks. Dent Mater J 2022;41:134-141.
- 413. Tan SP, Van Wijk AJ, Prahl-Andersen B. Severe hypodontia: identifying patterns of human tooth agenesis. The European Journal of Orthodontics 2011;33:150-154.

- 414. Tekce N, Tuncer S, Demirci M, Kara D, Baydemir C. Microtensile Bond Strength of CAD/CAM Resin Blocks to Dual-Cure Adhesive Cement: The Effect of Different Sandblasting Procedures. J Prosthodont 2019;28:e485-e490.
- 415. Teng F, Du F-Y, Chen H-Z, Jiang R-P, Xu T-M. Three-dimensional analysis of the physiologic drift of adjacent teeth following maxillary first premolar extractions. Sci Rep 2019;9:14549.
- 416. Tezulas E, Yildiz C, Evren B, Ozkan Y. Clinical procedures, designs, and survival rates of all-ceramic resinbonded fixed dental prostheses in the anterior region: A systematic review. J Esthet Restor Dent 2018;30:307-318.
- 417. Thoma DS, Sailer I, Ioannidis A, Zwahlen M, Makarov N, Pjetursson BE. A systematic review of the survival and complication rates of resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses after a mean observation period of at least 5 years. Clin Oral Implants Res 2017;28:1421-1432.
- 418. Tichy A, Hosaka K, Bradna P, Ikeda M, Abdou A, Nakajima M, et al. Subsequent application of bonding agents to a one-step self-etch adhesive - Its effect with/without previous light-curing. Dent Mater 2019;35:e299-e309.
- 419. Tichy A, Simkova M, Vrbova R, Roubickova A, Duskova M, Bradna P. Bisphenol A Release from Dental Composites and Resin-Modified Glass Ionomers under Two Polymerization Conditions. Polymers 2021;14.
- 420. Tieu LD, Walker SL, Major MP, Flores-Mir C. Management of ankylosed primary molars with premolar successors: a systematic review. J Am Dent Assoc 2013;144:602-611.
- 421. Tohidkhah S, Kermanshah H, Ahmadi E, Jalalian B, Ranjbar Omrani L. Marginal microleakage and modified microtensile bond strength of Activa Bioactive, in comparison with conventional restorative materials. Clin Exp Dent Res 2022;8:329-335.
- 422. Tribst JPM, Dal Piva AMO, Penteado MM, Borges ALS, Bottino MA. Influence of ceramic material, thickness of restoration and cement layer on stress distribution of occlusal veneers. Braz Oral Res 2018;32:e118.
- 423. Trindade FZ, Kleverlaan CJ, da Silva LH, Feilzer AJ, Cesar PF, Bottino MA, et al. Ceramic Inlays: Effect of Mechanical Cycling and Ceramic Type on Restoration-dentin Bond Strength. Oper Dent 2016;41:E102-117.
- 424. Tosun B, Yanıkoğlu N. Evaluation of the effects of different surface modification methods on the bond strength of high-performance polymers and resin matrix ceramics. Clin Oral Investig. 2022;26:3781-3790.
- 425. Turkistani KA, Alkayyal MA, Abbassy MA, Al-Dharrab AA, Zahran MH, Melis M, et al. Comparison of occlusal bite force distribution in subjects with different occlusal characteristics. Cranio 2023;41:204-211.
- 426. Turkyilmaz I, Benli M, Yun S. Evaluation of marginal and internal fit of lithium disilicate and zirconia allceramic CAD-CAM crowns using digital impressions: A systematic review. Prim Dent J 2023;12:88-95.
- 427. Uğur M, Kavut İ, Tanrıkut ÖO, Cengiz Ö. Effect of ceramic primers with different chemical contents on the shear bond strength of CAD/CAM ceramics with resin cement after thermal ageing. BMC Oral Health 2023;23:210.
- 428. Ustun S, Ayaz EA. Effect of different cement systems and aging on the bond strength of chairside CAD-CAM ceramics. J Prosthet Dent 2021;125:334-339.
- 429. Van Meerbeek B, De Munck J, Yoshida Y, Inoue S, Vargas M, Vijay P, et al. Adhesion to enamel and dentin: current status and future challenges. Oper Dent 2003;28:215-235.
- 430. Velásquez B, Rodríguez M, Mosquera V, Álvarez E, Chauca L, Mena A. Occlusal Analysis in Natural Dentition: Systematic Review. Eur J Dent 2022.
- 431. Vila-Nova TEL, Moura DMD, Araújo GM, Pinto RAS, Leite FPP, Melo RM, et al. Effect of Adhesive Resin Application on the Durability of Adhesion to CAD/CAM Glass-Ceramics after either Hydrofluoric Acid Etching or Self-etch Primer Application. J Adhes Dent 2022;24:279-289.
- 432. Vita-Zahnfabrik. VITA ENAMIC®- Technical and scientific documentation. Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2019.
- 433. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Vita Suprinity® PC Working Instructions. Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2019.
- 434. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Vita Adiva Working Instructions. Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2020.
- 435. Vita-Zahnfabrik. Proclinic Expert Nano Hybrid Bad Säckingen, Germany: Vita Zahnfabrik, 2023.
- 436. Vodoriz YY, Tkachenko IM, Nazarenko ZY, Pisarenko OA, Gurzhiy OV. The prevalence of rubber dam among dentists in different countries Wiad Lek 2022;75:2252-2255.
- 437. Vohra F, Altwaim M, Alshuwaier AS, Alomayri A, Al Deeb M, AlFawaz YF, et al. Bond integrity and microleakage of dentin-bonded crowns cemented with bioactive cement in comparison to resin cements: in vitro study. J Appl Biomater Funct Mater 2020;18:2280800020905768.

- 438. Vom Saal FS, Vandenberg LN. Update on the Health Effects of Bisphenol A: Overwhelming Evidence of Harm. Endocrinology 2021; 162(3):bqaa171.
- 439. von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, Pocock SJ, Gøtzsche PC, Vandenbroucke JP. The Strengthening the Reporting of Observational Studies in Epidemiology (STROBE) statement: guidelines for reporting observational studies. J Clin Epidemiol 2008;61:344-349.
- 440. von Fraunhofer JA. Adhesion and cohesion. Int J Dent 2012;2012:951324.
- 441. Wakabayashi N, Ona M, Suzuki T, Igarashi Y. Nonlinear finite element analyses: advances and challenges in dental applications. J Dent 2008;36:463-471.
- 442. Wei YR, Wang XD, Zhang Q, Li XX, Blatz MB, Jian YT, et al. Clinical performance of anterior resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses with different framework designs: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Dent 2016;47:1-7.
- 443. Weiser F, Behr M. Self-adhesive resin cements: a clinical review. J Prosthodont 2015;24:100-108.
- 444. White KC, Cox CF, Kanka J, 3rd, Dixon DL, Farmer JB, Snuggs HM. Pulpal response to adhesive resin systems applied to acid-etched vital dentin: damp versus dry primer application. Quintessence Int 1994;25:259-268.
- 445. Williams TL, Boyle J, Mittermuller BA, Carrico C, Schroth RJ. Association between Vitamin D and Dental Caries in a Sample of Canadian and American Preschool-Aged Children. Nutrients 2021;13(12):4465.
- 446. Wu X, Xie H, Meng H, Yang L, Chen B, Chen Y, et al. Effect of tribochemical silica coating or multipurpose products on bonding performance of a CAD/CAM resin-based material. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2018;90:417-425.
- 447. Xiao Z, Jiang T, Fang X, Lyu P, Li J, Jia L. [Four year's clinical evaluation of glass fiber reinforced resinbonded fixed partial denture as a periodontal splint to replace lost anterior teeth]. Zhonghua Kou Qiang Yi Xue Za Zhi 2016;51:76-80.
- 448. Yagawa S, Komine F, Fushiki R, Kubochi K, Kimura F, Matsumura H. Effect of priming agents on shear bond strengths of resin-based luting agents to a translucent zirconia material. J Prosthodont Res 2018;62:204-209.
- 449. Yamashiro K, Miki H, Kitagawa M, Oka H, Arias Z, Takashiba S. Allergic Reaction to Zirconia Ceramic Bridge Cementation Using a Dental Adhesive Resin Cement: a Case Report. SN Compr Clin Med 2021;3:327-330.
- 450. Yano HT, Ikeda H, Nagamatsu Y, Masaki C, Hosokawa R, Shimizu H. Correlation between microstructure of CAD/CAM composites and the silanization effect on adhesive bonding. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater. Jan 2020;101:103441.
- 451. Yazigi C, Kern M, Chaar MS. Influence of various bonding techniques on the fracture strength of thin CAD/CAM-fabricated occlusal glass-ceramic veneers. J Mech Behav Biomed Mater 2017;75:504-511.
- 452. Yeh YT, Chu TG, Blanchard SB, Hamada Y. Effects on Ridge Dimensions, Bone Density, and Implant Primary Stability with Osseodensification Approach in Implant Osteotomy Preparation. Int J Oral Maxillofac Implants 2021;36:474-484.
- 453. Yoshida K. Effect of 10-Methacryloyloxydecyl Dihydrogen Phosphate Concentrations in Primers on Bonding Resin Cements to Zirconia. J Prosthodont 2021;30:356-362.
- 454. Yoshida Y, Nagakane K, Fukuda R, Nakayama Y, Okazaki M, Shintani H, et al. Comparative study on adhesive performance of functional monomers. J Dent Res 2004;83:454-458.
- 455. Yoshihara K, Nagaoka N, Maruo Y, Nishigawa G, Yoshida Y, Van Meerbeek B. Silane-coupling effect of a silane-containing self-adhesive composite cement. Dent Mater 2020;36:914-926.
- 456. Zahoui A, Bergamo ET, Marun MM, Silva KP, Coelho PG, Bonfante EA. Cementation Protocol for Bonding Zirconia Crowns to Titanium Base CAD/CAM Abutments. Int J Prosthodont 2020;33:527-535.
- 457. Zakir M, Ashraf U, Tian T, Han A, Qiao W, Jin X, et al. The Role of Silane Coupling Agents and Universal Primers in Durable Adhesion to Dental Restorative Materials - a Review. Curr Oral Health Rep 2016;3:244-253.
- 458. Zandparsa R, Talua NA, Finkelman MD, Schaus SE. An in vitro comparison of shear bond strength of zirconia to enamel using different surface treatments. J Prosthodont 2014;23:117-123.
- 459. Zarone F, Di Mauro MI, Ausiello P, Ruggiero G, Sorrentino R. Current status on lithium disilicate and zirconia: a narrative review. BMC Oral Health 2019;19:134.
- 460. Zarone F, Ruggiero G, Leone R, Breschi L, Leuci S, Sorrentino R. Zirconia-reinforced lithium silicate (ZLS) mechanical and biological properties: A literature review. J Dent 2021;109:103661.

- 461. Zesewitz TF, Knauber AW, Nothdurft FP. Fracture resistance of a selection of full-contour all-ceramic crowns: an in vitro study. Int J Prosthodont 2014;27:264-266.
- 462. Zhang CY, Cheng YL, Tong XW, Yu H, Cheng H. In Vitro Cytotoxicity of Self-Adhesive Dual-Cured Resin Cement Polymerized Beneath Three Different Cusp Inclinations of Zirconia. Biomed Res Int 2019;2019:7404038.
- 463. Zhang CY, Yu H, Tong XW, Cheng H. Effects of Cusp Inclination and Light-curing Time on Microshear Bond Strength of a Dual-cure, Self-adhesive Composite Cement to Zirconia. J Adhes Dent 2018;20:107- 112.
- 464. Zhang Y, Lawn BR. Novel Zirconia Materials in Dentistry. J Dent Res 2018;97:140-147.
- 465. Zhang Y, Lawn BR. Evaluating dental zirconia. Dent Mater 2019;35:15-23.
- 466. Zhang Y, Vardhaman S, Rodrigues CS, Lawn BR. A Critical Review of Dental Lithia-Based Glass-Ceramics. J Dent Res 2023;102:245-253.
- 467. Zhao Z, Wang Q, Zhao J, Zhao B, Ma Z, Zhang C. Adhesion of Teeth. Front Mater 2021;7:e615225.
- 468. Zhou M, Zhang H, Camhi H, Seymen F, Koruyucu M, Kasimoglu Y, et al. Analyses of oligodontia phenotypes and genetic etiologies. Int J Oral Sci 2021;13:32.
- 469. Zimmermann M, Egli G, Zaruba M, Mehl A. Influence of material thickness on fractural strength of CAD/CAM fabricated ceramic crowns. Dent Mater J 2017;36:778-783.
- 470. Zitzmann NU, Büren AV, Glenz F, Rohr N, Joda T, Zaugg LK. Clinical outcome of metal- and all-ceramic resin-bonded fixed dental prostheses. J Prosthodont Res 2021;65:243-248.
- 471. Zitzmann NU, Özcan M, Scherrer SS, Bühler JM, Weiger R, Krastl G. Resin-bonded restorations: a strategy for managing anterior tooth loss in adolescence. J Prosthet Dent 2015;113:270-276.